		And the second of the second o	
Agron			
			The second secon



The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

POLICE COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1921



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

6455.11

Percent Contraction 13

Publication of this Docement approved by the Supervisor of Administration.

PUBLICHERARY
SET THE
OTHER SOTTON

CONTENTS.

								P/	AGE
Letter to Governor									5
The Police Force .									6
The liquor situation									8
The liquor situation . The problem of the gangster	, etc.								9
Dancing in hotels .									12
Bill submitted									14
The department									15
The department Police department	_								15
The police force .			_						15
Signal service									15
Signal service Employees of the depart	fment	•							15
Paganitulation			-						15
Recapitulation Distribution and changes	•		•						16
Delice officers injured while	on đư			•	•	:			16
Police officers injured while of Work of the department	on du		-	•	•	•			16
Arrests		•	-	•			-		16
		•			•	•	•		17
Bureau of Criminal Inv						•	:	:	17
Officer detailed to assist med					•	•	•	•	20
Lost, abandoned and stolen					•		•		21
					•	•			21
Special events Missing persons	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		23
			•		•		•	•	24
Miscellaneous business Inspector of claims		•			•	•	•	•	26
	•			•	•	•	•	•	26
House of detention .	-			•	•	•	•	•	27
Police signal service .	•	•			•	-	•	•	27
Signal boxes Miscellaneous work		•		•		•	•	•	27
Miscellaneous work		•			•	•	•	•	28
Harbor service	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	29
Horses	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	29
			•	•	•	-	•	•	29
Automobiles . Ambulances .	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	30
Ambulances List of vehicles used by		٠.	•	•		•		•	31
					•	•		•	32
Public carriages	•	•	•		•		•	•	32
Sight-seeing automobiles	8	•	•	•	•	•	•		33
Wagon licenses Listing work in Boston, etc.	•	•	•	•				•	33
Listing work in Boston, etc.		•	•	•		•		•	34
Listing expenses .	٠.	•		•	•			•	34
Number of policemen er	npioy	ea in	usting		•		•	•	34
Police work on jury lists	•	•		•		-		•	35
Special police					•	•	•	•	35
Railroad police			•	•				•	აა 35
Miscellaneous licenses .			•	-		•		•	35 36
								•	36 36
				•	•		•	•	36 37
Collective									31

						1	AGE
The department — concluded.							
Carrying dangerous weapons							37
Public lodging houses		-					38
Pensions and benefits							38
Financial		-					39
Statistical tables: —							
Distribution of police force .					-		40
List of police officers in active ser	vice	who c	lied				42
List of officers retired							43
List of officers promoted .							44
Number of men in active service							45
Officers discharged and resigned							46
Number of days' absence from du	ity b	y reas	าด สด	sickn	CES		52
Complaints against officers .							53
Number and distribution of horse	8						58
Number of arrests by police divis	ions						59
Arrests and offences							60
Age and sex of persons arrested							79
Comparative statement of police	crimi	inal w	ork				80
Licenses of all classes issued							81
Dog licenses issued							82
Wagon licenses issued .							82
Financial statement				,			83
Payments on account of signal ser	rvice						84
Accidents							85
Male and female residents listed							88

The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

REPORT.

Headquarters of the Police Department, Office of the Police Commissioner, 29 Pemberton Square, Boston, Dec. 1, 1921.

To His Excellency Channing H. Cox, Goternor.

YOUR EXCELLENCY: — As Police Commissioner for the City of Boston, I have the honor to present, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1906, a report of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

I beg to call to Your Excellency's attention that, in the report of the Police Commissioner for the year ending Nov. 30, 1920, was contained the following:—

Section S of chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906 provides in part as follows: "The city of Boston shall provide all such accommodations for the police of said city as said police commissioner may require." In April, 1919, I submitted to the mayor of Boston an exhaustive report on the Boston station houses, pointing out the deficiencies and the lack of necessary accommodations for the police force. I then and since have respectfully advised and recommended to the authorities of the city of Boston that they take appropriate action to make adequate provisions. Although my recommendations and requirements were not only reasonable but imperatively necessary, no one of them has been in any way adopted or met. The police department of the city of Boston to-day needs new station houses, and substantial additions and changes in others.

One of the most urgent needs of the Department in the matter of station houses, a need that is as yet not met, is a building to house Division 2 and the traffic division, with offices for the property clerk. Although I repeatedly made

known my requirements, I was unable to make any progress at City Hall, and was obliged to proceed before the Supreme Judicial Court in mandamus. The full bench of the Supreme Judicial Court handed down its decision on Sept. 16, 1921, with a writ of mandamus issued against the mayor and the members of the city council. Since that time I am advised that the city council has voted to purchase an adequate site on which to erect a building that will meet the requirements of the Police Commissioner.

There has been no progress in the matter of the other new station houses asked for in 1919, and little progress in the matter of the additions and changes needed in those that will still serve, except in the matter of Division 8. Division S is known as the harbor police, and the recommendation to his honor the mayor in 1919 stated that the present station might be abandoned and a smaller one erected on the water front. It was not an immediate necessity, nor was it urged as such. As a matter of fact, advice has been received that plans have been accepted and that work has been commenced, or shortly will be commenced, on a single building to accommodate the harbor divisions of both the police and fire departments. The Police Department, of course, is glad to get a new station house for Division 8, but that was not one of the immediate and necessary improvements that were urged in my report to the mayor in 1919. There has been no attempt by the city council as a whole to meet my requirements or conform in letter or spirit to the act creating the single-headed Police Commissioner.

THE POLICE FORCE.

The police force as it exists to-day may fairly be said to be on an organized basis. Notwithstanding the fact that we hear and read of corruption, dishonesty and inefficiency in other large police forces, especially having to do with the illegal sale of liquor, the record of the present Boston police force, both as to integrity and ability stands out. The young men as a whole have rapidly grasped the principles of police business, and have exhibited a stability of character remarkable when their years are considered.

1922.

During the past year, by agreement with his honor the mayor, the police department was authorized to appoint eight policewomen. Six only were appointed, as this was the number satisfactory to him that the Commissioner was able to obtain from the list submitted by the Department of Civil Service and Registration. Another examination will be held in February by that Department, and from the list then established the Commissioner hopes to obtain two additional policewomen who he feels will fulfil the requirements that a policewoman should have. The six who have served in the Department during the past year are reported by their superior officers to have shown good capacity and have performed excellent work considering their experience.

At the present time the patrolmen in the police department number 1,672, including the women, and there are ten vacancies. As Your Excellency is aware, by the terms of the act creating the Police Commissioner, the number of patrolmen may not be increased, except by concurrent action of the mayor and the Police Commissioner, nor may the pay of the police be raised or lowered except by such concurrent action. The increase during the past year in the number of patrolmen authorized by the mayor was 40. And in this connection, I call Your Excellency's attention to the fact that the great single item of expense in the police department is the pay of the police, and that is fixed, as I have said, by the concurrent action of the mayor and the Police Commissioner. The present incumbent of the mayor's office. His Honor Mayor Peters, has been very liberal in the matter of the pay and increase in number of the force. I appreciate that any mayor of the city of Boston has many departments under his control, for which he is responsible, all looking to him for increased appropriations, but I cannot ignore the fact that the police department is in urgent need of at least 100 more patrolmen, a large proportion of whom is needed for traffic duties.

This matter of traffic, almost entirely motor-vehicle traffic, has become a scrious problem, both in the way of handling it and of the increased expenditure it has brought upon the city. I am advised that Boston, having almost no State highways, gets no benefit from the automobile fees that are paid, and I feel impelled to state to Your Excellency that much of the past increase in expenditure of the police force, and much of the increase that is to come, arises from motor vehicle traffic, much of which comes from outside of Boston and a great deal of which merely passes through the city, having no connection with its business life.

THE LIQUOR SITUATION.

The liquor situation in Boston to-day, as regards the work of the police in relation thereto, is substantially different from what it was prior to the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment and the Volstead Act. There is not on our statute books to-day an act the same in all respects as the Volstead Act, and for that reason the handling of the liquor situation is and must be unsatisfactory. It is a fact that the amendment to the Constitution is now in existence, but there is no adequate enforcement act upon our statute books in this State, with the result that the State officers of the law come in for a great deal of well-meant but unjust criticism.

Last year the licensing board for the city of Boston petitioned the Legislature for an act that would of itself have been of great help. The licensing board asked that all softdrink places, so called, be licensed and regulated. As a matter of fact, the licensing board knew, as this department certainly does, that many places, some of them formerly barrooms and others fitted up as bars, were ostensibly selling soft drinks, but in reality selling intoxicating liquor. The public could not understand why a barroom that could be strictly regulated when it was licensed to sell liquor, could not be regulated at all when it had no license of any description. And that is just the point — it requires no license; and even a conviction for the sale of liquor on the premises has but the effect of a fine with the business still going on. If these so-called soft-drink places were obliged to have a license, and the licensing board given the power to impose reasonable regulations and to take away the licenses for violations thereof, we would not have places, even under the shadow of our police stations, with barriers built in the windows so that the business carried on inside might not be observed. Should the Legislature pass an enforcement act, it is to be hoped it will substantially conform to the terms of the national act, so that we may all be working with equal authority.

In this connection, however, I call to Your Excellency's attention that for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, this department made 2,015 prosecutions in the State court and 184 in the United States Court, making 2,199 all told, for violation of the liquor law. I do not, of course, refer to the arrests for drunkenness.

THE PROBLEM OF THE GANGSTER AND OTHERS OF LIKE CHARACTER.

Section 53 of chapter 272 of the General Laws includes as rogues and vagabonds "all other idle and disorderly persons, including therein those persons who neglect all lawful business and habitually misspend their time by frequenting houses of ill fame, gaming houses and tippling shops." That is the same provision contained in chapter 743 of the Acts of the year 1914.

The central municipal court construes the words "by frequenting houses of ill fame, gaming houses and tippling shops" as words of limitation and not words of illustration. Other courts do not take this view, and it has been contended that the view of the central municipal court is wrong, and that it should change its ruling rather than that the Legislature should change the law. The fact remains, however, that the central municipal court has jurisdiction over all central down-town Boston, and until the court changes its ruling, or the Legislature clarifies the law, the pool rooms. near-beer places, all-night restaurants, and other such places will continue to be the undisturbed gathering places of the criminal and criminally inclined. In 1920 I asked the Legislature to clarify its language and remove all misapprehension by striking out those words on which the misapprehension arose. The petition, though late in the session, was admitted, its necessity being apparent to the committee on rules of both branches.

The reason why the petition came in late in 1920 was this. It is perfectly apparent from the reading of the statute that, assuming the ruling of the municipal court to be correct, it is not enough to show that the particular defendant frequented places that were merely suspected of being houses of ill fame or gaming houses or tippling shops. It is necessary to show that the places frequented were actually such; and in the contemplation of the law no such places as tippling shops existed after the prohibition amendment came into effect. There are not, and were not at that time, recognized houses of ill fame or gaming houses, and after the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment, tippling shops as such, ceased to exist in the contemplation of the law. Boston having been a license city, however, the class of criminal and near criminal that the police desired to reach and should reach usually frequented places where liquor was sold by license, and it was commonly easily proved that the particular defendant did so frequent a tippling shop. Really the Commissioner in his petition to the Legislature in 1920 asked for no more power than the police enjoyed prior to the incoming of prohibition, but singularly enough the coming into effect of the prohibition amendment, together with the requirements of the municipal court in the matter of proof in the case of these idle and disorderly persons, severely hampered the police administration. The petition passed the Senate with little opposition, came into the House and suddenly was defeated. I must advise Your Excellency that so long as the central municipal court construes the words in that statute as it does, this police department is gravely hindered in the proper handling of the criminal and near-criminal population, which at present may gather in certain places, plotting its crimes without restraint. When the time arrives that the ruling is changed by the court, or the language clarified by the Legislature, this city will be unpopular for those gentry who desire to make it their headquarters.

A similar situation arises in the matter of gaming. The police department arrests and brings into the courts certain persons and charges them with "keeping a place, to wit: — in a certain portion of a certain street with books and apparameters."

11

ratus for the purpose of registering bets on horse races." There is a conflict of decision among the judges, some of them holding that the street is not a place within the meaning of the statute, which means that this betting may go on, and it is going on without let or hindrance. This is another case in which any ambiguity in the matter of the statute should be cleared up.

A few days ago a Boston daily paper, referring to a New York case, said: —

"The case has interest here, because ever since the Boston police strike there has been a persistent effort to discredit the present police force. Whenever occurs an instance of individual inefficiency or unworthiness on the part of a Boston police officer, an effort is made to bring condemnation on the police force and on the Police Commissioner."

"... It supports the new police force, and it will continue to do so, because that force has earned support."

"... Instances of police inefficiency or unworthiness will always be properly condemned. The public will not tolerate mischievous efforts to twist such instances into a destructive application."

"... Any undersirable members of Boston's police force will be weeded out, as they show their bad quality. Meantime, we are building up here the best police force in the country...."

The Police Commissioner could not express the situation better than the editorial writer has done. It is a fact that there is a constant propaganda going on against the present police force. Assaults on police officers that were brought into court during the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, numbered one hundred and sixty-two. In one unfortunate instance a police officer was shot and killed, leaving a wife and a large family. It is said that the man who killed him is demented, and it may be so; but he had plenty of encouragement, both printed and spoken, to move his crazed mind to do the thing which he did. Application after application has been made for warrants against police officers, striving to fasten upon men who have merely done their duty criminal records and criminal punishment. Of those who are directly guilty of this malicious propaganda, I shall say nothing, but to those who give support and encouragement to it in any shape or form I say that they should take thought to themselves, and ask how they can expect the protection that they do expect if honest, courageous and worthy police officers are thus persecuted in the performance of their duty.

It is often found necessary to retain competent counsel for the prosecution of criminal cases in the lower courts, and sometimes to be represented by counsel in the higher courts; also to provide counsel especially to defend police officers unjustly accused.

It is quite possible that the present amount allowed by statute may be exhausted before the completion of the fiscal year, and it is my opinion that a Police Commissioner should be allowed to expend for counsel fees such sums as in his judgment are necessary, subject, however, to the approval of the Governor and Council. I do not mean that he should be obliged to go to the Governor and Council on each expenditure, but that he should not be hampered in the public performance of his duty by being confined to a specific statutory sum which cannot be increased, no matter what the exigency. He may at the present time incur other expenses for the police department which the city of Boston must pay on his requisition without approval of anybody. It would seem, therefore, reasonable that he should be allowed a sufficient sum for legal assistance with the approval of the Governor and Council, as before stated.

DANCING IN HOTELS.

Under section 181 of chapter 140 of the General Laws, a license is required for public dances given in halls, and the licensing authority has the right to impose, and does impose, reasonable terms and conditions in such license.

By the wording of the statute, a license is required only for such public dances "to which admission is obtained upon payment of money or upon the delivery of any valuable thing, or in which, after free admission, amusement is furnished upon a deposit in a coin controlled apparatus."

It has been held by the courts that the dancing in the dining rooms of hotels and cafés does not come under section 181 above quoted, and that therefore it may exist without such license as is required for all other kinds of public dances, and consequently without regulation by the licensing authority. While it is true that the person who dances in a hotel or café does not purchase a ticket at the door as for dancing in halls, yet he purchases the right to dance when he pays for his entertainment at the hotel or eafé. There is no difference in principle between the dances conducted at a hotel or café and those in a public hall, and no more reason for requiring license and regulation for dances in public halls than there is for dances in hotels or eafés in connection with their business. From the reports that come to me as Police Commissioner, it appears that dances in hotels and cafés need quite as much regulating as those held in public halls. The fact that as a general rule it requires a much larger outlay of money to indulge in dancing in hotels and cafés than in the public dance halls, to which people come for amusement whose means are limited, is no reason for discriminating against the latter or for assuming that they need licensing and regulating more than the hotel and café dancers. As a matter of fact, they do not.

In order that this discrimination may be removed and that all classes of public dancing be licensed and properly regulated, as one class is now, I am appending to this report a draft of a proposed bill amending section 181 of chapter 140 of the General Laws in such manner as to make it clear that the section covers all public dancing, whether the dance is given by itself or as incidental to some other business.

Very respectfully,

E. U. CURTIS,

Police Commissioner for the City of Boston.

BILL SUBMITTED.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS, ETC.

Section 1. Section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the semicolon after the word "apparatus", in the ninth line of said section, and inserting in place thereof a comma, and after said comma the words: - or which are conducted in connection with or on the same premises with any hotel, restaurant, café or other business, so that the same may read as follows: - Section 181. The mayor or selectmen may, except as provided in section one hundred and five of chapter one hundred and forty-nine, grant, upon such terms and conditions as they deem reasonable, a license for theatrical exhibitions, public shows, public amusements and exhibitions of every description, to be held upon week days only, to which admission is obtained upon payment of money or upon the delivery of any valuable thing, or by a ticket or voucher obtained for money or any valuable thing, or in which, after free admission, amusement is furnished upon a deposit of money in a coin controlled apparatus, or which are conducted in connection with or on the same premises with any hotel, restaurant, café or other business; and the mayor or selectmen may revoke or suspend such license at their pleasure, but they shall not grant a license for any such theatrical exhibitions, public shows or public amusements or exhibitions of any description whatever to be held upon Sunday, except as provided in chapter one hundred and thirty-six.

THE DEPARTMENT.

_						
The police department	is a	at present	cons	titute	ed as	fol-
lows:—						
Police Commissione	Γ.	Secr	etary.			2
The	Poli	ce Force.				
Superintendent	1	Lieutenant	S .			41
Deputy superintendent .	1	Sergeants				135
Chief inspector	1	Patrolmen	-			1,672
Captains	28					
Inspectors	26	Total				1,906
Inspector of carriages (lieu-	į					
tenant)	1					
Sig	nal	Service.				
Director	1	Linemen				5
Foreman	1	Driver .				1
Signalmen	6					
Mechanies	3	Total				17
Employees	of t	he Departmer	ıt.			
		Van driver				2
Stenographers	7			le .		1
Matrons of house of de-		Hostlers				11
tention	5	Assistant s			eitv	
Matrons of station houses	6	prison			•	1
Engineers on police steam-		Janitors				27
ers	3	Janitresses				17
Firemen on police steamers	1	Telephone				3
Auto repair shop foreman	1					
Auto repair shop mechanics	2	Total				108
Assistant property elerk .	1					
Rec	apit	ulation.				
Police Commissioner and secret	arv					2
	_					1,906
01						17
Employees						108

DISTRIBUTION AND CHANGES.

The distribution of the police force is shown by Table I. During the year 8 patrolmen were reinstated; 198 patrolmen were appointed; 28 patrolmen were discharged; 90 patrolmen resigned; 1 deputy superintendent, 1 captain, 2 sergeants and 16 patrolmen were retired on pension; 1 inspector and 5 patrolmen died; 1 inspector and 1 patrolman were transferred to State departments. (See Tables II, III, IV, VI.)

Police Officers injured while on Duty.

The following statement shows the number of police officers injured while on duty during the past year, the number of duties lost by them on account thereof, and the causes of the injuries:—

How injer	RED.			Number of Men injured.	Number of Duties lost,
In arresting prisoners .				116	293
In pursuing eriminals .				22	99
By stopping runaways				6	58
By cars and other vehicles	;			46	161
Various other causes .				96	333
Totals				286	944

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Arrests.

The total number of persons arrested counting each arrest as that of a separate person, was 72,161 as against 58,817 the preceding year, being an increase of 13,3:44. The percentage of decrease and increase was as follows:—

				F	er Cent.
Offenees against the person				Increase,	23.80
Offences against property committed with	ı vic	lene	e.	Increase,	11.85
Offences against property committed without	out	viole	nee	Increase,	19.39
Malicious offences against property .				Increase,	42.57
Forgery and offences against the currency	٠.			Increase,	10.58
Offences against the license laws				Increase,	147.24
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.				Increase,	28.65
Offences not included in the foregoing				Increase,	19.62

There were 9,656 persons arrested on warrants and 47,044 without warrants; 15,461 persons were summoned by the court; 67,024 persons were held for trial; 5,137 were released from custody. The number of males arrested was 67,141; of females, 5,020; of foreigners, 26,297, or approximately 36.44 per cent; of minors, 8,724. Of the total number arrested, 19,752, or 27,37 per cent, were nonresidents. (See Tables X, XI.)

The average amount of fines imposed by the courts for the five years from 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was \$137,448.96; in 1921 it was \$193,901.80, or \$56,452.84 more than the average.

The average number of days' attendance at court was 36,715; in 1921 it was 38,476, or 1,761 more than the average. The average amount of witness fees earned was \$10,429.16; in 1921 it was \$11,428.07, or \$998.91 more than the average. (See Table XIII.)

Drunkenness.

In the arrests for drunkenness the average per day was \$4. There were 9,187 more persons arrested than in 1920, an increase of 42.14 per cent; 38.89 per cent of the arrested persons were nonresidents, and 28.39 per cent were of foreign birth. (See Table XI.)

Bureau of Criminal Investigation.

The "identification room" now contains 61,710 photographs, 53,774 of which are photographs with Bertillon measurements, a system used by the department for the past twenty-two years. In accordance with the Revised Laws, chapter 225, sections 18 and 21, we are allowed photographs with Bertillon measurements taken of convicts, in the State

Prison and reformatory, a number of which have already been added to our Bertillon cabinets. This, together with the adoption of the system by the department in 1898, is and will continue to be of great assistance in the identification of criminals. A large number of important identifications have thus been made during the year for this and other police departments, through which the sentences in many instances have been materially increased. The records of 584 criminals have been added to the records in this Bureau, which now contains a total of 42,842. The number of cases reported at this office which have been investigated during the year is 30,123. There are 35,699 cases reported on the assignment books kept for this purpose, and reports made on these cases are filed away for future reference. The system of indexing adopted by this Bureau for the use of the department now contains a list of records, histories, photographs, dates of arrest, etc., of about 185,000 persons. There are also "histories and press clippings," now numbering \$,402, made by this Bureau, in envelope form for police reference.

The finger-print system of identification which was adopted in June, 1906, has progressed in a satisfactory manner, and with it the identification of criminals is facilitated. It has become very useful in tracing criminals and furnishing corroborating evidence in many instances.

The statistics of the work of this branch of the service are included in the statement of the general work of the department, but as the duties are of a special character the following statement will be of interest:—

Number of persons arrested, principally for felonies	1,649
Fugitives from justice from other States, arrested and delivered	
to officers from those States	46
Number of cases investigated	30,123
Number of extra duties performed	2,199
Number of cases of homicide and supposed homicide investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for trial in court	160
Number of cases of abortion and supposed abortion investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for court	5
Number of days spent in court by officers	4,319
Number of years' imprisonment imposed by court, 135 years, 5 r	nonths.
Amount of stolen property recovered	,218.60
Number of photographs added to "identification room".	1,766

The nativity of the prisoners was as follows: -

United States .		45,864	West Indies			106
British Provinces		3,065	Turkey .			165
Ireland		7,343	South America			44
England		645	Switzerland			10
France		119	Belgium .			21
Germany		336	Armenia .			144
Italy		4,438	Africa			9
Russia		5,725	Hungary .			33
China		294	Asia			33
Greece		692	Arabia .			7
Sweden		576	Mexico .			10
Seotland		364	Japan			11
Spain		S2	Syria			142
.:		149	Roumania .			14
Poland		776	Lithuania .			44
Australia		21	Abyssinia .			3
Austria		202	Cuba			4
Portugal		319	Guatemala			1
Finland		205	Serbia .			3
Denmark		71	Albania .			7
~~ 11 1		27				
Wales		12	Total .	_		72,161
East Indies .		25			·	-,

The number of arrests for the year was 72,161, being an increase of 13,344 over last year, and 7,394 less than the average for the past five years. There were 30,987 persons arrested for drunkenness, being 9,187 more than last year, and 23,613 less than the average for the past five years. Of the arrests for drunkenness this year there was an increase of 43.24 per cent in males, and an increase of 25.07 per cent in females from last year. (See Tables XI, XIII.)

Of the total number of arrests for the year (72,161), 962 were for violations of city ordinances; that is to say, 1 arrest in 75 was for such offence, or 1.33 per cent.

Sixty-one and twenty-two one-hundredths per cent of the persons taken into custody were between the ages of twenty and forty. (See Table XII.)

The number of persons punished by fines was 16,703, and the fines amounted to \$193,901.80. (See Table XIII.)

Fifty persons were committed to the State Prison, 1,901

to the House of Correction, 41 to the Women's Prison, 117 to the Reformatory Prison and 841 to other institutions. The total years of imprisonment were 1 life, 94 indefinite, 1,739 years, 10 months; the total number of days' attendance at court by officers was 38,476; and the witness fees earned by them amounted to \$11,428.07.

The value of property taken from prisoners and lodgers was \$387,433.54.

Nineteen witnesses were detained at station houses; 137 were accommodated with lodgings, an increase of 90 from last year. There was a decrease of 1.17 per cent from last year in the number of insane persons taken in charge, an increase of about 22.9 per cent in the number of sick and injured persons assisted, and an increase of about .92 per cent in the number of lost children cared for.

The average amount of property stolen in the city for the five years from 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was \$1,142,009.88; in 1921 it was \$1,830,357.87, or \$688,347.99 more than the average. The amount of property stolen in and out of the city which was recovered by the Boston police was \$1,627,-331.08, as against \$1,402,880.92 last year, or \$224,450.16 more.

Officer detailed to assist Medical Examiners.

The officer detailed to assist the medical examiners reports having investigated 699 cases of death from the following causes:—

Abortion			2	Motor cycle .			1
Alcoholism			13	Natural cause:	s		240
Asphyxiation)		6	Poison			44
Automobiles			5	Railroad (stea	m)		23
Burns .			29	Stillborn .			4
Drowning			30	Suffocation .			5
Electricity			3	Suicides			72
Elevators			12	Teams			4
Exposure			1	Homicides .			138
Falling object	ets		8				—
Falls .			56	Total .			699
Machinery			3				

On 244 of the above cases inquests were held.

Of the total number the following homicide cases were prosecuted in the courts:—

Automobiles		83	Railway (street) .		20
Collapse of building		1	Shooting, accidental		3
			Shot, resisting arrest		1
			Suicides		1
Manslaughter .		14	Teams		1
Murder		11		-	
Natural causes .		l	Total		138

LOST, ABANDONED AND STOLEN PROPERTY.

On Dec. 1, 1920, there were 1,775 articles of lost, stolen or abandoned property in the custody of the property clerk; 1,459 were received during the year; 777 pieces were sold at public auction and the proceeds, \$1,209.95, were turned over to the chief clerk; 2 packages containing \$5.03, received from the sale of perishable property, were turned over to the chief clerk; 132 packages containing \$592.55 were turned over to the chief clerk; 109 packages were destroyed as worthless or sold as junk and the proceeds, \$52.88, were turned over to the chief clerk; and 126 packages were delivered to owners, finders or administrators, leaving 2,088 on hand.

Special Events.

The following is a list of special events transpiring during the year and gives the number of police detailed for duty at each:—

1920.					Men.
Dec. 3, Visit of General Nivelle					34
Dec. 4, Braves Field, Boston College-Holy Cross	foot	tball	gam	е.	37
Dec. 12, Mechanics' Building, benefit for Childr	en's	Hos	pital		12
Dec. 14, City election					663
Dec. 16, Symphony Hall, citizens' mass meeting					S
Dec. 18, Colonial Theatre, children's party .					9
Dec. 19, Reception to Mrs. Muriel MacSwiney					195
Dec. 20, North Station, departure of Mrs. Murie	1 M	lacSy	viney	٠.	94
Dec. 24, On extra street duty, Christmas Eve					103
Dec. 30, Yankee Division ball at East Armory					5
1921.					
Jan. 6, Boston Common, Governor's inaugural					30
Jan. 9, Boston Common, meeting, Friends of Iris	h F	reed	om		16
Jan. 13, Symphony Hall, Hoover dinner .					14

21

July 20, East Boston, block party .

1921.			1			
uly 20, Columbus Park, American Leg	gion (carm	vai	· D	4. 4.	
uly 21, Church service, Independen	t Be	nevo	lent	Pro	tecti	ve
Order of Elks of the World	٠	٠				•
uly 22, East Boston, fireworks		•	•		٠	•
uly 22, Mission Hill, picture show and						
July 23, Parade of Independent Benev						of
Elks of the World						
July 23, Douglas Square, block party			-			
July 25, Field's Corner, block party						
July 25, Field's Corner, block party July 30, Field's Corner, block party						
Sept. 5, Labor Day parade						
Sept. 10, Visit of Douglas Fairbanks	and 2	Mary	· Pie	kfor	d Fa	ir-
banks						
Sept. 17, Funeral of Gen. Lawrence J.	Loga	n				
Sept. 19, East Boston, fireworks and ed						
Sept. 23, Boston Common, review of F	irst (Corp	s Ca			
Sept. 23, Jamaica Plain, block party						
Sept. 29, Congress Street, fire drill exh	ibitic	n				
Sept. 29, Bristol Street, fire drill exhibi	ition		•	Ī	·	Ī
Oct. 5-13, Bulletin boards, World's Ser				•	•	
Oct. 12 Funeral of Michael J. Perkins	1705 0	/II. C.C.		•		•
Oct. 12, Funeral of Michael J. Perkins Oct. 12, Parade and review of Boston	nolie	•	•	•		
Oct. 12, Mission Church jubilee						
Oct. 12, Mission Church Judnes Oct. 18, South Station, return of Bosto						
Oct. 18, South Station, feturn of Bosto Oct. 18, Louis Pasteur Avenue, exercise						
						., .
Oct. 29, Stadium, Harvard-Centre foo						•
Oct. 30, Tremont Temple, MacSwiney						٠
Nov. 9, Symphony Hall, political rally					•	
Nov. 12, Stadium, Harvard-Brown for						•
Nov. 14, Parade and reception to Man						•
Nov. 19, Stadium, Harvard-Yale footl	oall g	ame		٠	•	٠
Nov. 19, Streets leading to stadium, or	i trai	me d	uty	•	٠	
Nov. 19, Bulletin boards, football retu	rns	•	•	•	•	•
Nov. 19, Vicinity of hotels in evening						
Nov. 19, Braves' Field, Boston Colle					ooth	all
game						
Nov. 20, Parade and meeting at Are						
Republic					•	
Missing Pe	RSON	is.				
The following table shows the	nur	nbei	of	per	sons	s l
un away during the year: —				-		
Fotal number reported						
Total number found				•		
Total number still missing	•	•	-	•	٠	

Age and Sex of Such Persons.

	Mass	eing.	Fot	IND.	STILL 3	lissing.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
Under 15 years	164	26	163	23	1	3	
Over 15 years, under 21	128	122	117	105	11	17	
years. Over 21 years	141	62	119	49	22	13	
Totals	433	210	399	177	34	33	

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS.

	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.
Abandoned children cared for	14	21	10
Accidents reported	4,009	4,090	5,589
Auctioneers investigated	-	-	5
Buildings found open and made secure .	3,459	4,950	6,033
Cases investigated	29,482	54,363	61,145
Dangerous buildings reported	16	30	12
Dangerous chimneys reported	26	13	10
Dead bodies cared for	303	242	203
Dead bodies recovered	28	23	28
Defective bulkheads reported	11		_
Defective cesspools reported	90	111	89
Defective drains and vaults reported .	28	7	1
Defective fire alarms and clocks reported	1	7	3
Defective gas pipes reported	47	34	20

1922.]

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS — Concluded.

	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.
Defective hydrants reported	ss	115	78
Defective lamps reported	29,148	26,906	14,067
Defective sewers reported	75	41	62
Defective streets and sidewalks reported	8,545	7,714	8,279
Defective wires reported	1	-	_
Defective trees reported	1	2	_
Defective water pipes reported	119	144	67
Disturbances suppressed	565	318	627
Extra duties performed	42,057	34,986	41,215
Fire alarms given	2,676	1,723	2,155
Fires extinguished	974	1,033	1,218
Insane per-ons taken in charge	414	425	420
Intoxicated persons assisted	12	25	28
Junk dealers investigated	1	• -	_
Lost children restored	1,859	1,949	1,967
Pawnbrokers investigated	4	-	3
Persons re-cued from drowning	12	12	6
Second-hand automobile dealers investigated.	-	-	3
gated. Second-hand dealers investigated	4	-	2
Sick and injured persons assisted	5,195	5,017	6,159
Stray teams reported and put up $-,-$.	82	110	103
Street obstructions removed	1,185	1,460	1,547
Water running to waste reported	485	626	467
Witnesses detained	35	26	19

26

INSPECTOR OF CLAIMS.

The officer detailed to assist the committee on claims and law department in investigating claims against the city for alleged damage of various kinds reports that he investigated 1,446 eases, five of which were on account of damage done by dogs.

Other Services performed.

Number of cases investigated .								1,446
Number of witnesses examined								9,010
Number of notices served								4,774
Number of permissions granted								6,332
Number of days in court								48
Number of cases settled on recomm	nend	ation	n fro	m th	is of	fice		80
Collected for damage to the eit	v's	prop	erty	and	pai	d b	ills	
amounting to							\$1,5	222.67

House of Detention.

The house of detention for women is located in the court house, Somerset Street. All the women arrested in the city proper are taken to the house of detention in vans provided for the purpose. They are then held in charge of the matron until the next session of the court before which they are to appear. If sentenced to imprisonment they are returned to the house of detention, and from there conveyed to the jail or institution to which they have been sentenced.

During the year 2,806 women were committed for the following: --

Drunkennes	s							1,330
Larceny								325
Nightwalkir	ıg							69
Fornication								167
Idle and dis	orde:	rly						5 S
Assault and	batt	ery						27
Adultery								34
Violation of	liqu	or la	w				٠	16
Keeping bot	ise o	f ill-	fame					4
County jail								284
Municipal c	ourt							132
Various other	er off	fence	es:					360
Total								2,806

Police Signal Service.

Signal Boxes.

The total number of boxes in use is 506. Of these, 334 are connected with the underground system, and 170 with the overhead.

Miscellaneous Work.

During the year the employees of this service responded to 1,665 trouble calls; inspected 506 signal boxes, 18 signal desks and 955 batteries; repaired 81 box movements, 19 registers, 27 polar box bells, 15 locks, 22 time stamps, 2 stable motors, 10 vibrator bells, 1 relay, besides repairing all bell and electric light work at headquarters and the various stations. There have been made 14 plungers, 20 complete box fittings, 20 line blocks, and a large amount of small work done that cannot be classified.

The following boxes have been installed underground: 1 at Station 10, 3 at Station 14, and 2 at Station 17. Compliance with the prescribed districts is very much delayed on account of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company being unable to lay duets. Large tap bells for alarm calls have been installed in several of the stations to replace mechanical gongs which required winding and caused other trouble. A Ford car was supplied the signal service and has been in operation since June. It has increased the efficiency of the service to a great extent, as it enables trouble calls to be remedied much quicker, especially at night.

There are in use in the signal service 2 horses, 2 patrol wagons and 1 pung.

During the year the wagons made 40,144 runs, covering an aggregate distance of 58,941 miles. There were 33,687 prisoners conveyed to the station houses, 4,285 runs were made to take injured or insane persons to station houses, hospitals or their homes; and 681 runs were made to take lost children to station houses. There were 1,143 runs to fires and 388 runs for liquor seizures. During the year there were 506 signal boxes in use arranged on 72 battery circuits and 70 telephone circuits; 627,767 telephone messages and 3,998,551 "on duty" calls were sent over the lines.

The following list comprises the property in the signal service at the present time: —

18 signal desks.	49,047 feet of duct.
72 circuits.	63 manholes.
506 street signal boxes.	1 White truck.
14 stable call boards.	1 line wagon.
\$1 test boxes.	1 express wagon.
955 cells of battery.	1 mugwump wagon.
609,969 feet underground cable.	1 traverse pung.
212,150 feet overhead cable.	I Ford touring car.

HARBOR SERVICE.

The special duties performed by the police of Division S, comprising the harbor and the islands therein, were as follows:—

Value of property recovered, co	nsisting	of	boa	ts,	riggir	ıg.	
float-stages, etc							\$16,35\$
Vessels from foreign ports boarded	1 .						681
Vessels ordered from the channel							457
Vessels removed from the channel	by poli	ce st	eam	ers			14
Assistance rendered vessels							107
Assistance rendered wharfingers .							1
Permits granted to discharge carge	oes fron	i ves	sels	at:	ancho	г.	14
Obstructions removed from chann	cl .						27
Alarms of fire on the water front a	attendec	l					19
Boats challenged							702
Sick and injured persons assisted							4
Dead bodies recovered							19
Dead bodies cared for							2
Persons rescued from drowning .							1
Vessels assigned to anchorage .							575
Cases investigated							1,046

The number of vessels that arrived in this port during the year was 7,436, 6,347 being from domestic ports, 408 from the British provinces, and 681 from foreign ports. Of the latter, 675 were steamers, 5 schooners and 1 motor vessel.

A patrol service was maintained in Dorchester Bay from June 1 to October 14. The launches "Argus" and "Alert" cruised nightly, alternately from Castle Island to Neponset bridge. Five arrests were made for breaking and entering motor boats; 3 arrests for larceny; 201 cases investigated; 227 boats challenged; \$2,000 worth of property recovered

and assistance rendered to 14 boats in distress by reason of disabled engines, stress of weather, etc., towing them with the persons on board to a place of safety.

Horses.

On the 30th of November, 1920, there were 39 horses in the service. During the year 4 were purchased, 5 humanely killed, 4 transferred to the public works department, 2 transferred to the State Department of Health, and 1 was exchanged in trade. At the present time there are 35 in the service, as shown by Table IX.

VEHICLE SERVICE.

Automobiles.

There are 47 automobiles in the service at the present time: ten at headquarters; one at the house of detention. used as a woman's van and kept at Division 4; six in the city proper and attached to Divisions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; four in the South Boston district, attached to Divisions 6 and 12: two in the East Boston district, attached to Division 7; four in the Roxbury district, attached to Divisions 9 and 10; two in the Dorchester district, attached to Division 11; two in the Jamaica Plain district, attached to Division 13; two in the Brighton district, attached to Division 14; one in the Charlestown district, attached to Division 15; two in the Back Bay and Fenway, attached to Division 16; two in the West Roxbury district, attached to Division 17; two in the Hyde Park district, attached to Division 18; two in the Mattapan district, attached to Division 19; one assigned for use of the traffic division, and four unassigned. (See page 31.)

		Co	ન હાં	Run	ning	Aut	omirk)	ilez.			
Repairs			-							\$14,070	89
Tires .										5,782	50
Gasoline										9,461	81
Oil .										1,700	Ş
Rent of g										1,478	
License f	ees	-	-							218 (00
Tota	1.									832.712	— 31

Ambulances.

The Department is equipped with combination automobiles (patrol and ambulance) located in Divisions 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19; also an ambulance located in Division 1.

During the year the ambulances responded to calls to convey sick and injured persons to the following places: —

City Hospital								2,565
City Hospital (Relief Stat					Squa	re)		976
City Hospital (Relief Stat	ion,	Eas	t Bos	ton	dist	rict)		346
Calls where services were:	not	requ	ired					126
Boston State Hospital								112
Home								77
Massaehusetts General Ho	spit	al						63
St. Elizabeth's Hospital								50
Morgue								36
Carney Hospital								23
Police station houses .								23
Peter Bent Brigham Hosp	ital							10
Forest Hills Hospital .								6
Public Health, United Sta	tes i	Serv	ice H	ospi	tal			4
Lying-in hospital .								2
Beth Israel Hospital .								1
Brookline Hospital .								1
Des Brisay Hospital .								1
Faulkner Hospital .								1
Salvation Army Hospital								1
St. Margaret's Hospital								1
St. Mary's Infant Asylum		٠	٠		•		٠	1
Total								4,426

List of Vehicles used by the Department.

Divisions.	,	Combination Auto	Patrol Wagous.	Other Wagons.	Automobiles.	Рапдя.	Vana.	Ambulances.	Buggies.	Sleighs.	Motor Vans.	Motor Cycles.	Motor Cyole Side-	Totals.
Headquarters .		-	_	-	9	_	_	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
Division 1 .		1	-	-	-	_	-	1	-	-	_	-	-	2
Division 2 .		-	_	-	1	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	1
Division 3 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 4 .		1	-	-	-	-	_	-	_	_	1	_	-	2
Division 5 .		1	-	-	1		-	-	-	_	-	-	-	2
Division 6 .		1	_	-	1	-	-	-	_	_	-	_	-	2
Division 7 .		1	-	_	1	-	_	-	_	-	_	-	-	2
Division 9 .		1	-	-	1	-	_	_	_	_	_	2	-	4
Division 10 .		1	-	-	1	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	_	2
Division 11 .		1	-	-	1	_	-	-	-		-	2		4
Division 12 .		1			1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6
Division 13 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	_	_	1	-	4	1	s
Division 14 .		1	-	_	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	9
Division 15 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	_	1
Division 16 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	s	4	14
Division 17 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 18 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 19 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7
Traffic division		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Joy Street stable	· j	-	2	3	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	12
Unassigned .		4	-	-	-	-	- !	-	-		-	-	-	4
Totals	. :	21	2	3	24	1	1	4	2	1	2	33	12	106

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.

During the year there were 1,465 carriage licenses granted, being an increase of 50 as compared with last year; 1,133 motor carriages were licensed, being an increase of 41 compared with last year.

There have been 155 horse-drawn carriages licensed during the year.

There were S6 articles, consisting of umbrellas, coats, handbags, etc., left in carriages during the year, which were turned over to the inspector; 24 of these were restored to the owners, and the balance placed in the custody of the lost property bureau.

The following statement gives details concerning public hackney carriages, as well as licenses to drive the same: —

Number of applications for carriage l.censes received			1,475
Number of carriages licensed			1,465
Number of licenses transferred			95
Number of licenses canceled or revoked			25
Number of carriages inspected			1,465
Applications for drivers' licenses reported upon .			1,673
Number of complaints against drivers investigated			84
Number of warrants obtained			11
Number of days spent in court			22
Articles left in carriages reported by citizens .			34
Articles left in carriages reported by drivers			86
Drivers' applications for licenses rejected	٠	٠	17

Since July 1, 1914, the Police Commissioner has assigned to persons or corporations licensed to set up and use hackney carriages places designated as special stands for such licensed carriages, and there have been issued in the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, 522 such special stands.

Of these special stands there have been 10 canceled and 13 transferred.

Sight-seeing Automobiles.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, there have been issued licenses for 29 sight-seeing automobiles and 22 special stands for them. There have been 52 chauffeurs' licenses granted.

WAGON LICENSES.

Licenses are granted to persons or corporations to set up and use trucks, wagons or other vehicles to convey merchandise from place to place within the city for hire.

During the year 5,119 applications for such licenses were received; 5,115 of these were granted and 4 rejected.

Of these licenses, 61 were subsequently canceled for non-payment of license fee, 5 for other causes and 15 transferred to new locations. (See Tables XIV, XVI.)

LISTING WORK IN BOSTON, ETC.

	7.	EAR.		May Canvaes		YEAR.		May Canvass.
1903				181,045	1912 1			214,178
1904				193,195	1913 1			215,388
1905				194,547	1914 1	÷		219,364
1906				195,446	1915 ¹			220,883
1907				195,900	1916 .			_2
1908				201.255	1917 1			221,207
1909				201,391	19181			224,012
1910 1				203,603	1919 1			227,466
1911 1				206,825	19201			235,248

¹ Changed to April 1.

The following shows the total number of persons listed in April of the present year: —

Male .													
Female	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	245,025
Tota	al												480,783

Listing done by assessors.

Listing Expenses.

The expenses of listing residents, not including the services rendered by members of the police force, were as follows:—

Printing .						\$48,687	70
Clerical service							
Stationery .						-	
Interpreters							
Teaming .						10	00
							_
Total .						\$79,567	42

Number of Policemen employed in Listing.

April 1							1,273
April 2							1,201
April 4							
April 5							
April 6							
April 7							

Police Work on Jury Lists.

The police department, under the provisions of chapter 348, Acts of 1907, assisted the Election Commissioners in ascertaining the qualifications of persons proposed for jury service. The police findings in 1921 may be summarized as follows:—

						1921.
Dead, or could not be fou	nd i	n Bo	ston			1,768
Physically incapacitated						233
Convicted of crime .						151
Unfit for various reasons						587
Apparently fit						10,312
						13,051

Special Police.

Special police officers are appointed to serve without pay from the city, on a written application of any officer or board in charge of a department of the city of Boston, or on the application of any responsible corporation or person, such a corporation or person to be liable for the official misconduct of the person appointed.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, there were 1,614 special police officers appointed; 6 applications for appointment were refused for cause and 2 revoked.

Appointments were made on applications received, as follows: —

From United States gover	rnm	ent						63
From State departments								18
From city departments								391
From county of Suffolk								16
From railroad corporation	ıs							173
From other corporations	or a	ssoci	atior	is				700
From theatres and other	plac	es of	amı	tsem	ent			222
From private institutions								21
From churches								10
								
CD ()								

RAILROAD POLICE.

There were 94 persons appointed railroad policemen during the year, — 44 of whom were employees of the Boston & Maine Railroad and 50 of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES.

The total number of applications for miscellaneous licenses received was 23.594, of these, 23,186 were granted, of which 130 were canceled for nonpayment, leaving 23,056. During the year 155 licenses were transferred, 703 canceled, 22 revoked and 408 applications were rejected. The officers investigated 280 complaints arising under these licenses. The fees collected and paid into the city treasury amounted to \$62,208.75. (See Table XIV.)

Musicians' Licenses.

Itinerant.

During the year there were 100 applications for itinerant musicians' licenses received, 98 of which were granted. Seven licenses were subsequently canceled on account of nonpayment of the license fee.

All the instruments in use by itinerant musicians are inspected before the license is granted, and it is arranged by a qualified musician, not a member of the department, that such instruments shall be inspected in April and September of each year.

During the year 55 instruments were inspected, with the following results: —

Kind	or Is	MTRC	ENT.	1	Number inspected.	Number passed.	Number rejected.
Street pianos					31	27	4
Hand organs	,				s	5	3
Violins .				.	2	2	: -
Harps .					1	1	_
Flutes .					1	1	_
Accordions					3	3	_
Guitars .					2	2	-
Banjos .					1	1	_
Mandolins					1	1	-
Bagpipes .				-	5	5	_
Totals					55	48	7

Collective.

Collective musicians' licenses are granted to bands of persons over sixteen years of age to play on musical instruments in company with designated processions at stated times and places.

The following shows the number of applications made for these licenses during the last five years, and the action taken thereon:—

	YE	AR.		Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.
1917 .				265	265	_
1918 .				225	224	1
1919 .				224	220	4
1920 .				308	308	~
1921 .				294	292	2

CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPONS.

The following return shows the number of applications made to the Police Commissioner for licenses to carry loaded pistols or revolvers in this Commonwealth during the past five years, the number of such applications granted, the number refused and the number revoked:—

	Y	EAR.		Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.	Revoked.
1917				2,719	2,583	136	_
1918				2,463	2,374	89	3
1919				5,006	4,539	467	4
1920				2,793	2,481 1	312	4
1921				3,190	2,843	347	4

¹ Fee of \$2 established, effective May 1, 1930 (2,420 licenses issued at \$2).

Public Lodging Houses.

The following shows the number of public lodging houses licensed by the Police Commissioner under chapter 242 of the Acts of 1904 during the year, the location of each house and the number of lodgers accommodated:—

LOCATION.		Number lodged.	LOCATION.		Number lodged.
19 Causeway Street .	4	5,066	120 Eliot Street .		25,725
161 Commercial Street		13,251	1031 Washington Street		36,147
194 Commercial Street		36,372	1202 Washington Street	-	31,776
234 Commercial Street	-	18,541	Total		206,193
17 Davis Street .		39,312			

Pensions and Benefits.

On Dec. 1, 1920, there were 243 pensioners on the roll. During the year 9 died, viz., 2 deputy superintendents, 1 lieutenant, 4 patrolmen, 1 lineman and 1 painter; and 27 were added, viz., 1 deputy superintendent, 1 captain, 2 sergeants, 16 patrolmen, 1 chief matron, 1 assistant chief matron, 1 signal man, 2 linemen and the widows of Patrolmen Bray and Cuneo, leaving 261 on the roll at date, 229 men and 32 women.

The payments on account of pensions during the past year amounted to \$194,380.51, and it is estimated that \$202,007.41 will be required for pensions in 1922. This does not include pensions for 2 captains, 1 inspector, 1 sergeant and 8 patrolmen, all of whom are sixty-five or over, and are entitled to be pensioned on account of age and term of service.

The invested fund of the police charitable fund on the thirtieth day of November last amounted to \$207,550. There are 62 beneficiaries at the present time, and there has been paid to them the sum of \$6,741.32 during the past year.

The invested fund of the Police Relief Association on the thirtieth day of November was \$268,476.83.

FINANCIAL.

The total expenditures for police purposes during the past year, including the pensions, house of detention, station house matrons and listing persons twenty years of age or more, but exclusive of the maintenance of the police signal service, were \$3,867,870.37. (See Table XVII.)

The total revenue paid into the city treasury from fees from licenses over which the police have supervision, for the sale of unclaimed and condemned property, uniform cloth, etc., was \$68,502.02. (See Table XIV.)

The cost of maintaining the police signal service during the year was \$82,503.56. (See Table XVIII.)

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 1.

Distribution of Police Force, Signal Service and Employees, Nov. 30, 1921.

																	١	ı		ı	ı	ı		
	.ersh									Divisions	ON'S.											De		
RANK OR POSITION.	H œdqua	-	-	-	•	•	•	-	-	2	=	=	:	=	2	=		=	2	Taffe Po Vinsporti	Signal Set	lo evuoH noisass	Totals.	
Police Commissioner	_	'	,	'	1	1	•	•	-	·	-	4	1	1	1	1	-	1			'	-		
Secretary	_	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	-	4	<u>.</u>		1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	<u> </u>	1			_
Superintendent	-		ı	1	1	ı	1	1	-	<u>.</u>	-	t	-	1	1	ī	1	1	-	-	-	-		_
Deputy superintendent	_	1	ł	1	ı	ŧ	1	ı	1	-	_	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	- 1		-			_
Chief inspector	-	1	1	t	1	ı	1	1	1			1	1	J	1	1	1	1	-	-	-			-
Captadns	-	_	-	-	-	-	_	_	_	_	_	-	***	-	-		-	_	_	_			28	on.
Impectors	. 23		1	1	ı	-	1	ı	1	_		1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1		<u> </u>	-			3.6
Lieutenants	*	64	69	63	ČI	64	64	61	_	C+	53	64	64	64	64	6.4	64	64	64	_		-		‡
Sergeants	32	\$	9	9	9	7-	*0	23	9	10	\$	*3	9	13	40	œ	~2	*	63			-	135	5
Patrolmon	‡	8	101	69	8	82	22	78	28 10	96 901	95	72	20	77	90	65	20	10	99	22	-0		1,072	C3
Assistant property clork .	1	1	1	ı	ı	à	1	1		<u>.</u>	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1		-	_	<u>'</u>		_
Clerks	61	ı	ı	ı	'	1	1	1		<u>.</u>	1	1	1	1	ł	ı	1	1		-	_	1		20
Stenographers	9		1	1	1	1	1	1		-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1		_	1		t-
Engineers		,	_	•	1	-	1	-	<u>د</u>	<u>,</u>	-	-	-		ı	ı	ı	1	1					62

-	кņ	9	1	-	-	9	s	3	-	2	~	Ξ	27	17	-	69	2,033
•	2	•	'	1	ı	ı	,	1	1	64	-	- (,	c a		•	0
1	ı	,	ι	_	-	9	es	2	-	1	•	ı	1	1	1	-	E
1	1	1	-	1	1	1	61	ı	•	1	-	43	es	7	١	•	22
ı	1	1	•	ı	•	è	1	'	ı	1	1	•	1	١	•	1	156
1	1	-	1	ì	1	ı	•	ı	1	1	1	1	-	-	,	•	12
1	1	1	1	•	ı	1	1	1	1	•	•	•	-	•	,	1	22
ī	•	ı	1	ı	'	1	1	1	ı	1	•	ı	-	1	ı	ı	92
1	1	1	1	ı	1	•	•	1	1	ı		9	-	-	1	1	118
1		1	ı	1	1	•	- 1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	*	1	88
1	ı	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	-	-	1	١	88
,	1	-	1	ı	1	1	•	1	1	ı	1	1	-	-	1	•	83
1	- (1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	_	-	1	1	22
1	1	1	1	6	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	-	-	1	ı	105
1	1	-	ı	1	1	•	•	1	1	1	,	,	-	-	'	1	108
,	•	-	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	ı	-	1	-	-	1	-	118
_	•	,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ι	ı	_	1	1	•	7
T	1	_	;	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	•	1	2
1	'	1	,	'	,	1	•	1	1	•	•	1	-	-	1	•	23
ī	ı	'	1	1	1	ı	•	1	ı	ı	•	1	2	ı	1	1	8
-	'	1	1	1	•	'	'	•	ı	•	•	'	7	'	1	,	₫
1	1	'	1	1	1	'	'	1	1	1	1	'	7	1	ı	1	8
ī	'	1	1	,	1	'	'	,	•	ı	,	1	-	-	ı	•	112
_	'	1	ı	1	'	1	'	1	'	ı	1	'	8	-	'	•	102
-	1	ı	1	1	1	'	•	1	١	1	1	•	-	•	-	က	138
•	. (uc	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	rison	•	•
•	Matrons (house of detention) .	•	Auto repair shop forenian	. 8	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	ity p	•	
•	of de	Matrons (stations) .	p fore	Director, signal service	•		•	•	•	•	ol.	•	•	•	o Jo p.	tors	.
	omor	intio	r sho	ignal		•	٠	•		P	Foreman of stable		•	j	towar	oper	
Firemen .	ne (L	8) 8uc	repai	tor, a	nan.	hnon	Mochanica	Linemon .	٠.	Van drivers	nan o	ors.		63808	ant s	hone	Totals
Firen	Matr	Matr	Auto	Direc	Foreman .	Signalmon	Moch	Liner	Driver	Van c	Foren	Hontlers	Janitors .	Janitresses	Assistant steward of city prison	Telephone operators	F

Trans. II. List of Police Officers in Active Scribe who died during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921,

	ILANK	, K			Z.			Divinion	Diste of Death.	Cutter of Douth.
				_ _		1				
Patrolman				<u>"</u>	Ward M. Hay		•	r-	Apr. 14, 1921 Accident.	Accident.
Patrolman				°2	Robert H. Connor .			φ.	Oct. 21, 1921	Oct. 21, 1921 Heart disease.
Patrolium				Ž.	Andrew B. Cunco			_	Aug. 13, 1921	Aug. 13, 1921 Bullet wounds,
Patrolman				- L	Patrick F. Gilchrist			:2	Aug. 26, 1921	Drowning.
Patrohuan	٠			_ Pa_	Patrick W. McGullion			12	Mar. 12, 1921	Mar. 12, 1921 Sleeping sickness.
Inspector				=======================================	Walker A. Smith			Headquarters	Headquarters July 11, 1921 Heart disease.	Heart disease.

TABLE III.

List of Officers retired during the Year, giving the Age at the Time of Retirement and the Number of Years' Service of Each.

Name.		Cause of Retirement.	Age at Time of Retire- ment (Years).	Years of Service.
Thomas Connor .		Age	64	38
George H. Dickinson		Incapacitated .	53	21
Robert Ferris		IncapacitateI .	52	21
Albert F. Gould .		Incapacitated .	59	34
Ida E. Hall ¹		Incapacitated .	72	18
Charles K. Hilton .		Age	60	34
Lawrence T. Kane .		Age	66	37
Otis F. Kimball .		Λge	65	42
Jeremiah Mackey ² .		Age	62	25
Michael J. Murphy ²		Age	70	26
Andrew H. McCarthy		Age	64	38
Herbert I. Nickerson		Age	61	33
Arthur J. Putnam .		Age	60	27
Stephen J. Rafferty		Incapacitated .	56	27
John J. Reilly		Incapacitated .	61	36
Fred W. Seavey .		Age	61	38
Edward W. Sprague	.	Age	60	33
William J. Shea .	. [Incapacitated .	57	26
James P. Sullivan .		Age	63	35
Walter R. Sweet 3 .		Age	69	32
John P. Walsh .		Incapacitated .	52	23
Amelia B. White 4 .		Age	76	25
Edward J. White .		Age	60	33
John A. Wragg		Age	62	29
Thomas York		Incapacitated .	55	21

Assistant chief matron.

² Linemen, police signal service.

² Signalman, police signal service.

Chief matron.

Table IV.

List of Officers who were promoted above the Rank of Potrolman during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

DATE.	Name and Rank.
June 3, 1921	Capt. Thomas C. Evans to the rank of deputy super- intendent.
Mar. 4, 1921	Lieut. Perley C. Kneeland to the rank of captain.
Apr. 12, 1921	Lieut. James McDevitt to the rank of captain.
Apr. 12, 1921	Sergt. John M. Anderson to the rank of lieutenant.
Jan. 14, 1921	Sergt. James Laffey to the rank of lieutenant.
Apr. 12, 1921	Patrolman Harry R. Butler to the rank of sergeant.
Apr. 12, 1921	Patrolman Gardner M. Davis to the rank of sergeant.
Feb. 11, 1921	Patrolman Thomas H. Flaherty to the rank of ser-
Dec. 31, 1920	geant. Patrolman James J. Gillen to the rank of sergeant.
Dec. 31, 1920	Patrolman William Macbeth to the rank of sergeant.
Mar. 9, 1921	Patrolman Hugh F. Marston to the rank of sergeant.
Oct. 7, 1921	Patrolman Peter J. Norton to the rank of sergeant.
Aug. 26, 1921	Patrolman William C. M. Tilton to the rank of ser-
Oct. 7, 1921	geant. Patrolman James H. Waldron to the rank of ser-
May 6, 1921	geant. Patrolman William D. Walsh to the rank of sergeant.

Table V.

Number of Men in Active Service at the End of the Present Year who were appointed on the Force in the Year stated.

		u	ere e	тррои	tea on	ine r	orce w	i ine 1	car st	atea.		
Dati	Е АРР	OINTI	ED.	Superintendent.	Deputy Super- intendent.	Chief Inspector.	Captains.	Inspectors.	Licutenants.	Sergeants.	Patrolmen.	Totals.
1869 1875 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1915 1916 1917 1919 1910 1917 1916 1917 1919 1920 1921				1	1	1	1	1 1 3 1 1 2 1 - 2 1	1 3 6 1 6 1 1 2 3 1	1 1 3 1 5 2 1 2 1 2 9 6 6 3 7 5 3 2 1 1 1	11 11 12 22 46 55 10 18 10 38 99 26 47 83 14 14 12 22 24 46 55 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	1 1 1 1 2 3 3 7 1 4 9 8 166 30 313 144 115 516 83 113 7 22 22 49 21 2 2 3 4 23 110 7 22 23 8 7 5 15 2 2 2 2 4 6 565 280 187
То	tals		·	1	1	1	28	26	42	135	1,672	1,906

		RANK					NAME.				Dawharged.		Resigned.	Longth of Service.
Patrolman	,						William A. Abererombie				ı	1	Jan. 30, 1921	15% vears.
Patrolman							John L. Axtman				q	-	~	15 vens.
Patrolman							Ozins II. Bennregard					1	Sept. 26, 1921	Pulle years.
Patrolman			-				Henry A. Benjamin				1	-	1.2	S months.
Patrohnan	٠	-				٠	David F. Berricault	٠			1	1	5,	4 months.
Patrolman							Frank P. Bradley				ı	1	-	16/12 years.
Putrolman			•			•	William A. Brown			•	ı	1	ei -	11/12 years.
Patrolman						•	Pearly R. Bryant	٠			ŧ	_	13,	1 month.
Patrolman	-	-					Richard F. Buckley			,	ŧ	_	June 10, 1921	15/2 years.
Patrohnun		-			-		David M. Canada				æ.	1921		3 months.
Patrolman							John J. Carter				Feb. 15, 1	17.61	1	13/12 years.
Patrohum		-					Frank Cheever					ı	Dec. 8, 1920	6 months.
Patrolman			•	•		٠	James J. Coleman	۰			1	1	Dec. 16, 1920	13/12 years.
Patrolman							Arthur B. Connor	٠			1	1	_	1½ years.
Patrolman							Harry Cooper	٠			1	1		21/12 years.
Patrolman						•	William F. Cullimane	٠			1	1	Mar. 12, 1921	1½ years.
Patrolman						٠	Augustine C. Curnane .	٠			Sept. 26, 1	1921	1	2 years.
Patrolinun			٠	٠			Percy R. Demeritt	٠	٠		1	1	9	19/12 years.
Patrolman						•	Lawrence J. DeMontague	٠	٠	•	ι	1	Apr. 20, 1921	15/2 years.
Patrolman						•	Owen Dever				1	1		12/12 years.
Patrolman						٠	George II. Dinsmore	٠			1	ı	Jan. 1, 1921	14/2 years.
Patrolman			٠	٠		<u> </u>	Richard P. Doherty .				ı	1	July 18, 1921	19/12 years.

laja vens.	15'to venus	16/10 years	18/20 2022	12.15.2 (2013)	18/12/16/16/18/	197. 19115.	7712 years.	5 months.	1 month	125.0 vonre	12/12 years	1% cents	7 months	o months	1 year	18/11 110115	1%; years	17/2 venrs	2 months	147.0	13% 2002	1712 years.	7 years.	i inonens.	14 cm/s.	1712 years.	1712 June.
Apr. 13, 1921	Apr. 4, 1921	Mar. 15, 1921	1661 91 April	X-10-21	Inly 91 1091	Ang 20, 1021	Fol. J. 1921	Ary 0 1021	Apr. 95 1991	1900	Jun. 28, 1921	Dec. 17, 1920	Mar. 22, 1921	Nav 3, 1921		June 18 1921		May 11, 1921		1	1	1	May 7 1091	May 7, 1951	î	Jan 2 1021	î
1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	3	Apr. 4, 1921		ı	1	Apr. 29, 1921	Ξ	Mar 14 1921	2			Mar 1.1 1021	•	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	٠ .	=				lant	ream			ulkl				երհուս .			ng .		lennelly .						. Alla	rick .	
Stephen Douglass	Thomas J. Doyl	John A. Filzger	John J. Plaherty	Roger Plaherty	John E. Fogurty	Edmund A. Gaillant	Wilfred J. Gandrean	William J. Gibb	Edward J. Glennon	Frederick V. Gould	George 11. Gould	Joseph A. Ilager	John A. Hagan	Laurence P. Hallahan	William O. Hanson	Edwin C. Harvey	Deane N. Harding	Henry E. Haynes	Bartholomew H	Thomas L. Hogan	Charles F. Hood	Ralph W. Hyatt	Edward V. Jonson	William R. Joseph	Thomas P. Keaveny	Daniel G. Kendrick	
·	•	-	-	•	•						-		-		•		-	•	•	-	_	_			_		_
•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•		•		٠	٠		٠		•	•		٠	•	٠	•		•	
																	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	•	
																							•	•	•		
Patrolman	I'm roiman	l'atrolinan	Patrolman	Patrolunu	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolinan	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	l'atrolman S	l'atrolman	l'atrohnan	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolinin	Patrolman	

TABLE VI - Continued.

		HANK.			+		NAUK.	1		Discharged.	Renignort.	Longth of Sorvice.
Patrolinan							Richard II, Kildulf	٠	- J.	Sept. 27, 1921	1	10 months.
Patrolum							David A. Kurriss			1	Aug. 19, 1921	13/12 years.
Patrolinan						-	Charles W. Lakin		_	1	Jan. 1, 1921	5 months.
Patrolman						•	Arthur Lee		- -	Apr. 18, 1921	i	19/12 years.
Patrolman	•						Loner Lewis		_	Dec. 15, 1920		11 months.
Patrolman	٠						William G. Luens			ı	11,1	4 months.
Patrol:nan	٠				٠	•	Daniel J. Mahoney			1	Dec. 3, 1920	3 months.
Patrolman	•					•	Armand L. Maraget .			Apr. 1, 1921	1	1%2 years.
Patrolinan						•	Louis A. Maurer	٠	<u> </u>	Inn. 31, 1921	ı	S months.
Patrolman						•	Ernest L. Mignault			Aug. 9, 1921	J	5 months.
Patrolinan						•	Theodore F. Miller			1	ıç.	13/12 years.
Patrolinan	•					•	John J. Morrissey			1	_	H months.
Patrolinan	•					•	Thomas J. Mulvey			ı	Ξ,	1%12 years.
Patrolman						•	James J. Murphy			1	<u>:</u>	4 months.
Patrolman	•				-	-	Richard A. Murphy .			1	x.	10 months.
Patrolman							Michael II. McCormack			ı		17/12 years.
Patrolman	٠					٠	John J. McGovern			1	May 11, 1921	17/12 years.
Patrolman	•			•		•	John A. McGrath		•	Apr. 1, 1921		1 /12 years.
Patrolman	•		٠			•	John II. McGrath, Jr.		-		May 24, 1921	2 months.
Patrolunu				٠			John J. McManaman				ı	1½ years.
Patrolman				•			Thomas F. McMananan		-	June 14, 1921		1%12 years.
Patrolunn	-			-		-	James C. McNally		-	ı	Jan. 22, 1921	15/12 years.

1%2 years. S months	15/2 vents.	1 day.	16/12 years.	5 months.	19/12 years.	15/12 years.	10 months.	12/12 years.	16/12 years.	7 months.	4 months.	1½ years.	13/12 years.	6 months.	i month.	13% years.	9 months.	7 months.	1%12 years.	7 months.	15/2 years.	15/12 years.	11/12 years.	1%12 years.	1%2 years.	1%12 years.
Apr. 21, 1921 Sept. 5, 1921	σ.	_ =	1	- -	Sept. 7, 1921	1	July 8, 1921	<u>۔</u> ک	Nay 25, 1921	Ξ,	Feb. 21, 1921	_ 	i ∵i	=,	_	1	- :i	Jan. 2, 1921	X.	_		_	_	1	1	Mar. 13, 1921
1 1	ı		Apr. 15, 1921	:		Feb. 19, 1921	1	1	!	1	1	1	:		1	Dec. 13, 1920	!	:		;	1	!			June 16, 1921	1
													-													
John J. Neilsen Edward J. Nesky	Charles Nichols .	Francis E. O'Brien	John J. O'Brien	George E. O'Bryan .	Daniel J. O'Connor	Edward V. O'Hearn	Thomas F. Owens	Edward H. Packard	Phillip A. Parenteau	William Parks	William E. Payne	John O. Person	Howard J. Pitts	George A. Pond, Jr.	Joseph Priestly		Albert C. 11, Reed .	Joseph F. Reed		Herbert F. Rourke	George V. Rull	George F. Ryan	Michael L. Ryan	Stephen M. Ryan	George T. Savage .	James Scahill
														-		-	-		-	-		-	-		•	
								٠	٠			٠				-		-								
			-																							
Patrolman Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolinan	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrohum	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrohnan	Patrolman	Patrolman

Table VI - Continued.

	-	RANK.				NAMP.				Diathriged.	ă	Resigned.	Length of Service.
Patrolman					Frucis 7	Francis N. Scanton				1	Dec.	c. 8, 1920	1 year.
Patrohnan	-			-	Harvey /	7. Shipp				1	Dec.	28, 1920	
Patrolman		-	-		Frank A. Silva, J.	Silva, Jr.	-		-	:	Dee.	20, 1920	_
Patrolman					. Manuel Silva	Silva				I	Jun.	27, 1921	
Patrolman					. Edward Skune	Skune			-	Jan. 18, 1921	1	ı	
Patrolmun					James II. Slavin	Shvin	-			l	Jan.	3, 1921	2 months.
Patrolman					. Maynard	Maynard L. Smalley			_	1	<u></u>	4, 1921	19/12 years.
Patrolinan					. James Smith	nith .				ı	May	18, 1921	19/12 years.
Patrolman	•				John Smith	1		,		4 4	Nit.	21, 1921	15/12 years.
Patrolman '					. Gordon 🤇	Gordon N. Snyder	-		-	1	May	May 7, 1921	19/12 years.
Patrolman					. Bernard	3cruard Steinhauser				1	July	8, 1921	15/12 years.
Patrolunan					. John B. Stewart	stewart			_	1	./j.r.	11, 1921	19/2 years.
Patrolonn					. John A. Sullivan	Sullivan				June 8, 1921	۱.		II years.
Patrolman					. John F. Tallent	Pallent				1	Apr.	12, 1921	14/2 years.
Patrolman					. Harry A.	Harry A. Waldean			-	uly 25, 1921	. '		19/2 years.
Patrohnan					. Patrick Ward	Vard .			7.	Sept. 15, 1921	1	ι	10 months.
Patrolman	-		-		Sunnel Weiner	Veiner				. 1	Apr.	Apr. 28, 1921	1%2 years.
Patrolinan					. William A. Wells	A. Wells		-	<u></u>	Mar. 14, 1921	. 1	ı	14/2 years,
Patrohnan					. Frank N. Zuck	. Zuck				1	Apr.	Apr. 15, 1921	7 months.

1 Reinstated.

Table VI — Concluded.

Officers transferred to State Departments.

RANK.	Name.	Date transferred. Length of Service
Patrolman ¹	Joseph L. Ferrarri	. Mar. 4, 1921 11% years.
Inspector :	Silas F. Waite	Nov. 18, 1921 26 years.

¹ Transferred to Department of Public Safety, Division of State Police.

² Transferred to Department of Public Utilities.

. 19, or 1 per cent.

Table VII.

Number of Days' Absence from Duty by Reason of Sickness during the Vear ending Nov. 30, 1921.

December, 1920		•						619	July, 1921 .			•	•	•	541
January, 1921	•	٠	٠					989	August, 1921			•	•	٠	175
February, 1921	٠							829	September, 1921			•	•	•	#
March, 1921	٠	٠			,			3	October, 1921			•	•	٠	30
April, 1921	*		,	,				<u>3</u>	November, 1921			•	•	•	33
May, 1921	•	•						25							
June, 1921	٠		٠					431	Totals .			٠	•	•	6,795

Average number of men on the force .

Average number of men sick daily

TABLE VIII.
Complaints against Officers during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

ź	HANK.	NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case.
÷	Patroluun	Neglect of duty	Guilly; dismissed from police force.
_	Patrolium	Neglect of duty and untruthfulness	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
r.	Patrolman	Intoxication	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
_	Patrolman	Intoxication and neglect of duty	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
œ	Patrolinan	Conduct unbecoming an officer	. Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolmun	. Conduct unbecoming an officer and untruthfulness Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
10	Patrolman	Absence without leave	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolinan	Inefficiency and untruthfulness	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolinan	Alleged assault	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Sergeant	Neglect of duty	Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolman.
-	Sergeant	. Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolman.

Table VIII - Continued.

Š.	RANK.	NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case.
-	Sergeant	Disrespect to a superior officer and neglect of duty Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolinan.	Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolman.
-	Patrolman .	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer Guilty: sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
r.	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	ment duty. Guilty: souteneed to perform 210 hours' punish-
31	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer and untruthfulness	ment duty. Guilty: sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
n	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
	Patrohum	Use of unnecessary force in arrest	ment duty. Canteneed to perform 210 hours' punish-
	Patrolonn	Absence without leave	ment duty. Cuilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
_	Patrolman	Absence without leave	ment daty. Catility: sentenced to perform 170 hours' punish-
21	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 150 hours' punish-
-	Patrolman	Neglect of orders	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 150 hours' punish-
::	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer	ment duty. Guilty: sentenced to perform 150 hours' punish-
~	Patrolinan	Absence without leave	ment duty. Guilty: sentenced to perform 150 hours' punish- ment duty.
-		_	ment and it

_	l Patrolman	•	Absence without leave	_	Guilley:	Guilty; sentenced to perform 140 hours' punish-	9	erform 1	9	hours,	punish-
_	Patrolimin	-	Neglect of duty		indity:	ment duty. Chility; sentenced to perform 112 hours' punish-	<u>-</u>	erform 1	23	hours,	panish-
21	2 Patrolumn		Conduct unbecoming an officer		Cuilty: *	uty. entenced t		erform 1	23	hours,	punish-
_	Patrolman	•	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an		Suilty:	ment dufy. Guilty; sentenced to perform 105 hours' punish-	<u>-</u>	erform]	0.5	hours	punish-
21	2 Patrolman		onicer. Conduct unbecoming an officer		ment d Guilty;	ment daty. Guilty: sentenced to perform 105 hours' panish-	2	erform 1	103	nours,	punish-
٦ì	2 Patrolman		Assigning pay		ment o Guilty: ,	uty. entenced t	<u>a</u>	erform 1	55.	lours,	punish-
9	6 Patrolman	· · ·	Neglect of duty		ment d Galley:	nty. enteneed (2	erform 1	90	hours	punish-
÷1	2 Patrolman	-	Conduct unbecoming an officer		ment d Guilty; ,	nly. entenced 1		erform 1	89	nours,	ponish-
_	Patrohnan	.			ment d (tuilty)	nty. sentenced	5	erform	70 1	onts,	panish-
	Patrolman				ment d	nty. sentenced	3	serform	56	ours	Jamish-
21	2 Patrohuan		Neglect of duty	-	incint d	nty. sentenced		erform	5	ours'	punish-
	Patrolman		ing an officer	-	inility;	nty. entenced	E	berform	8	ions,	r punish-
_	Patrolinan		Neglect of duty	-	Swilty:	nty. sentenced	3	erform	6	hours,	oanish-
-	1 Patrolman		ng nn officer	.	ment d Gailty; "	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 42 hours' punish-	. <u>-</u>	maojjod	郼	'smon	punish-
-		-		-	ment dany.						

TABLE VIII - Concluded.

No.	RANK,		NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case,
1	1 Patrolman .	-	Neglect of duty	Guilty; sentenced to perform 40 hours' punish-
-	Patrolumu .	-	Neglect of duty	Guillett auty. Guillett autored to perform 35 hours' punish-
က	Patrolman .		Neglect of duty	Reprimanded in General Orders.
7	Patrolinan		Absence without leave	Reprimanded in General Orders.
2	10 Patrolman	-	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Resigned while charges were pending.
10	Patrolman .	-	. Conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
_	Patrolman .	-	Conduct unbecoming an officer and incapacity. Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
_	Patrolman	- -	Conduct unbecoming an officer and failure to Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	Patrolman .	<u>.</u>	property pattor route. Conduct unbecoming an officer and leaving the Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
_	Patroluun .	-	Conduct unbecoming an officer and failure to pay Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
25	25 Patrolumn .	•	a just debl. Intoxication	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	Patrohnan .		Neglect of duty	Resigned while charges were pending.

Neglect of duty and untruthfulness										
y and untruthfulness										
y and untruthfulness		-				•				,
y and untruthfulne	Ξ.					-				•
Neglect of dut	Breaking and entering and larceny	Absence without leave	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Intoxication	Abuse of prisoner	Neglect of duty	. Conduct unbecoming an officer	Intoxication	Absence without leave
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-
•	•	•	٠	•		•		•	•	-
1 Patrolman	I Patrolman	Patrolman	6 Patrolman	14 Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	3 Patrolman	8 Patrolman	1 Patrolinan	3 Patrolumn

Table IX.

Number and Distribution of Horses used in the Department.

Divisions,	Wagon,	Van.	Patrol.	Riding.	Anibulance.	Driving.	Tutals.
Division 1	-	-	-	_	1	-	ı
Division 16	-	-	-	24	_	-	24
Signal service repair de- partment, 40 Joy Street.	1	-	1	s	-	-	10
Totals	1	-	1	32	1		35

Table X.

Number of Arrests by Police Divisions during the Year ending Nov. 50, 1921.

			 		0.1.		
]	Divi	stons.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Headquarters		-			1,299	348	1,647
Division 1					5,358	251	5,609
Division 2					2,969	472	3,441
Division 3					7,175	735	7,910
Division 4					4,211	216	4,427
Division 5					7,013	1,017	8,030
Division 6					3,606	143	3,749
Division 7					3,762	168	3,840
Division 8					36	_	36
Division 9					5,017	323	5,340
Division 10					5,351	419	5,770
Division 11					2,449	48	2,497
Division 12					1,760	69	1,829
Division 13				. !	1,419	38	1,457
Division 14					1,872	81	1,953
Division 15					4,052	172	4,224
Division 16					3,845	337	4,182
Division 17					1,667	14	1,681
Division 18		-			510	20	530
Division 19					1,614	60	1,674
Traffic squad					2,246	S9	2,335
Totals					67,141	5,020	72,161

Trains XI,
Arrests and Offences for Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

			-									
NATHER OF GERONGE		SEX.			á	Wielkom	Sum.			the state of the s		
	1	Males.	Fommles.	Total.	Warrants.	Warrants. Warrants.	Court.	CEA.	registents.	Minora.	Trial.	charged.
Affray, enguging in	-	5.	2] 	1-	52	-	=	3	1-	=	
Assault, or attempt to	•	83	ıs	12	35	丑	6	Ţ	G.	7	12	1
Assault and battery	•	1,671	202	1,928	298	535	528	196	061	1.59	1,928	1
Assault, indecent	-	9	ı	ŝ	13	7	(-	31		71	3	1
Assunt on police	•	13	æ	162	100	52	-	ş	8	21	162	t
Assault and buttery on police	•	4	21	9	7	Ĉ1	ı	:1	21	-	: 	ı
Mucking,		7	ì	7	-	ı	i	71	-	~	7	1
Child, abandading	•	:	2	=	2	1	1			i	2	ı
Child, female, abuse of	•	11	-	=	x	7	-	=1	źI	21	Ξ	
Child, refusing to support	-	7	-	7	39	ı	rī	- Z	1	13	7	ı
Children, minor, neglecting	•	Ξ	=	Ħ		6	0		7	2	<u> </u>	1
Discrimination on account of color	•	-	ı	-	ı	1	-	ı	1	ì	_	
Family, abandoning or neglecting		107	21	100	102	ı	1-	35	25	177	109	'

Family, refusing to support (non-support)	119	-	819	551	-	95	611	901	91	618	1
Intimidution and threatening language,	102	11	HII	9.	-	Ξ	53	Ξ	<i>5</i> .	===	1
Kirling	Ť1	51	÷	-	;	i		-	1	-	ı
Label	-	_	-	-		٠	n	:1		-	
Mnuslaughter	<u>-</u>	-	7.2	-	3	71	5	=	13	71	ŧ
Maybem	,	-	-	1	•	-	í		1	-	i
Murden, conspiners to	-	4	-	-	-	t	-		٠	-	ı
Murder	á	21	25	ž	21	ŀ	8	Ξ	i	95	1
Murder, accessory before fact	1	-	-	-	ı	1	-	ı	1	-	ı
Murder, assault with intent to	Æ	1-	7	ä	÷	==	3	=	::	7	i
Parout law, violation of	2	Ξ	130	=	1	÷	13	15	ı	3	i
Perjury	-	4	-	-	i	1	-	ı	1	-	1
Rupe	÷	ì	÷	2	52	1	2	i		Ę	ı
Rupe, assault to	2	1	10	.	÷	1	71	ı	-	10	1
Rupe, necessory before fact	21		21	-	-	ı		1	1	21	ŧ
Rob, assault to	=	-	:	5	 Fi	-	-	-1	-	÷	:
Robbery, or attempt to	21	:-	202	110	3	71	š	<u> </u>	Ę	202	
Sodomy and other unnatural practices .	r.:	ı	r3	12	1	i	ı	-	ı	13	ı
Totals	3,421	350	3,771	2,141	216	718	1,650	193	362	3,771	
				-		-					

 $\label{eq:continued} \mbox{Tahle } \mbox{${\rm No. 2.}$ Operice against Property compitted with Violence.}$

SECONDARY SECONDARY	ž	SEX.		o	Without	Sum-	Furnien	ž		Hold for	1
WALLENGE OF FEMALE.	Males.	Females.	7	Warrants, Warrants	Warmuda	ly the Court.	STS.	٤	Minora	Trial.	churged.
Breaking and entering dwelling at night	=	-	113	8	=	1	ž	22	2	11.5	
Breaking and entering dwelling at night,	2	1	01	9	÷	í	÷	74	n	2	
Breaking and entering dwelling by day .	E .	۲.,	1:36	20	13		3.5	8	41	1:16	1
Brenking and entering dwelling by day,	Ξ	ı	2	1-	-	21	ç	-	24	2	ı
Brenking and entering building	3000	-	301	3	111	**	5	7	1:10	:101	1
Breaking and entering building, at-	#:	1	:36	R	=	74	t =	-	1.	913	ı
Thenking and entering vessels	1=		-1	1	1.	!	ı	í	1	1=	1
Breaking and entering railroad cur	Ξ		1:1	91		-	1	1-	7	Ξ	1
Brenking and entering railroad car, at-	74	1	71	71	Ī	1	å	ı	21	71	1
Gas moter, muliciously brenking	1	ı	-		1	1	1	ŧ	ı	~	1
Totals	625	7	632	315	917	=	67.1	197	258	632	1

Advertising law, violation of	-		-			-			i	-	1
Animals, vehieles and boats, using with-	:3		3	Ξ	ŝ	71	-	1-	9	12	
ont consent of owner. Arson, conspiring to commit	71		ž¥.	71					-	?i	
Buildings, defacing, etc.	-	1	-	-	+		-	_	٠		
Burglar's tools, having in possession	13	I	13	33	21		9	21	9	8	1
Conspiring to defrand	£ I~	13	ž	Z I-	17	i	Ħ	4	**	Z	ı
Credit, fraudulently obtaining exten-		1	-	-	1	,	1	i	'	-	ı
sion of. Innholders, boarding-house keepers, etc., decembers.	<u>=</u>	L	5	95	-		71	2	1	7.7	;
Lamps, extinguishing, breaking, etc.	-		-	_		-	-		-	-	
Larreny	2,361	8	2,9800	1,113	1.11.1	::	455	Ž,	526	2,990	:
Larceny from person	52	훮	155	Ţ	101	m	13	£	31	155	1
Larceny from person, attempt to com-	19	֓	9	7.	Ŧ	-	95	x	G.	99	1
Larceny, attempt to commit.	갽	7	92	ñ	Ŧ.	21	13	21	=	56	1
Larceny in a building or vessel	9	4	· •	-	01	1	71	-	ı	9	1
Larceny from an express	91	1	:2	r3	=	i	-	÷	1-	91	1
Larceny in a building, attempt to commit	-	:	-			₹	í	1	ı	7	٠
Larceny from United States mails	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	i

Table NI — Continued.

VIOLENCE - Continued.	
WITHOUT	
COMMITTED	
Риогенту	
AGAINSE	
OFFENCES	
No. 3.	

	SEX.	х.		ď	Without	Sum-	Foreign-	Non-		Held for	Dis-
NATURE OF OFFINCE.	Males.	Males. Females.	ielo I	Warrants, Warrants,	Warrants.	by the Court.	É		Munora.		charged.
Lensed property, concending, convey-	13	9	5	ड		71	ź	::	71	5	1
mg, setling, etc. Mortgaggd property, concealing, convey-	16	7	0.7	13	ı	71	9	7	i	0.5	1
ing, selling, etc. Property of corporation, funadulently	-	į.	-	-	ı	1	•	1	ı	7	ı
disposing of. Rob, conspiring to	÷i	ı	÷1	:1	1	2	,	:	-	21	I
Shares of stock, fraudulently depriving	-	1	-	-	1	,	٠	-	i	-	1
potenns of. Soliciting person to commit larceny	-	i	-	-	,		1	٠	,	-	1
Signature, obtaining by fraud	-	è	-	-			,	-	(-	
Stolen goods, buying, receiving, etc.	2	5	465	701	12	5.	121	126	=	302	1
Trespass	307		021:	31	195	5.1	127	135	100	37.0	1
Totals	3,416	210	4,162	1,972	1,973	212	1,381	1,206	732	4,162]

	;	No.	4. MAL	ICIOUS O	FFENCES AC	AGAINST PRO	No. 4. Malicious Offences against Property.	* Y88-0	i	1	1
Arson and other burnings		2	1	2	ų	71	2	24	-	1-	1:1
Mulicious mischief	•	10	2	101	ŝ	91	21	Ä	5	=	101
Malicious injury to property .	•	'n	1	æ	×	1	1	'		,	π.
Wilful damage and trespass.	•	5	m	51	=	20	E .	9	-	2	51
Totals		131	2	Ξ	Z	12	98	13	គ	33	Ξ

Counterfeiting :		r:	i		£1		ı	i	i	ě	77	1
Counterfeit money, passing, etc.		21	ļ	71	-	-	4	7.1	-	1	71	•
Forgery and uttering		13	Ξ	ž	71	Ξ	71	2	75	1:1	ž	!
Worthless check, развітя	•	-	ı	-	-	:	:	·	ı	ı	_	
Totals		Z	=	16	92	=	71	17	35	Ē	ā	!

Table M - Continued.

LAWS,
LICENSE
TIK
AUAINST THE
OPPRINCES
ر. ت
ž

SPONGED OF SECULIARY	Z.	N.X.X.		Ē	Without	Sum-	Foreign-	- 12.7.	-	Held for	
	Mules.	Mutes. Femilia.		Warranda	Warranta	Over 14	r y	rwnhinta.		Trial	charged.
Auctioneer law, violation of	=		=	=			1-	***		=	
Building law, violation of		-	-	-			-		1	-	1
Carriage regulations, violation of .	×.	1	s.	21	1	3	Ťŧ	1	1	X.	1
Cignrette law, violation of	-	-	71	ı		21	-	-		71	1
Common victualier and inabolder, assum-	2	1	22	7	_	s.	s.	-	1	2	· ·
Common victualler's license, violation of	₹	1	-	å	1	-	÷	1	1	7	1
Dog law, violation of	=	=	욹	21		8	2	-	-	55	1
Insurance law, violation of	-	1	-	-	1	i	1		ě	-	ı
Junk, dealing in unhawfully	Ĉ1	1	÷1	i		÷i	f	-	ı	21	í
Liquor law, violation of	1,779	236	2,015	1,082	12.7	1.46	1,557	151	22	2,015	1
Lodking house lnw, violation of	S.	길	7.1	7	91	និ	25	61	*7	7-	1
Merchandise, sale and storage of, in	21.9	E1	000	55	152	450	SSS	15	4.7	099	- 1
Milk bottle law, violation of	E.	7	17	-	1	91	7	71	ı	11	ı
Milk law, violation of	Z,	1	Z;	•	:	20	x	,	,	5	

:	-			:	- 91		<u></u>	ا ا	
_		151		.,	=				3,056
1	4	93	1	1	1	1	9	1	117
4	i	7	1		-	I	-	ı	500
ri:	1	105	ı	21	91	1	၁	m	1915,2
,	,	2 9	1	÷1	22	-	ŝì	-	S.K.
L.S	ı	ž	-		ı	I	2	l	1,051
ī	-	÷	24	i	-	ĺ	r3	çι	1,217
13	-	151	=	21	91	-	17	e	3,050
:	1	::	1	i	1	ı	1	ı	=
G	-	<u>.</u>	::	:1	16	-	11	272	2,745
Minor, permitting to peddle	Pawabroker, assuming to be	Peddling without license	Physician, practicing unhawfully	Pookoom levnse, violation of	Pool and billiard room, unlawfully ad-	Public annoement, undawfully main-	Revolver, earrying without lirense .	Second-hand articles, dealing in unlawfully.	Totals

ORALITY, KTC.
Ξ
=
CHASTITY,
Ξ
NUALINE
Ξ
~
~
OFFENCES
ı:
Ę
Z.

				; 	OFFEN	NO. 1. OFFINER AGAINST	H.F. C. H.AN.	TTV. MICE	CHASTITY, MORALITY, KTC					
Abortion or attempt .	٠	•	•	**		9	m	Ç1	-	-	-	1	9	
Abortion, accessory to	٠	•	•	21	1	01	ρì	1	ı	έl	1	-	21	
Abduction	٠	•		11	-	<u>x</u>	11	-	1	\$	1-	21	ī	
Adultery	٠			25	73	165	98	135	ı	1.	30	y	165	
Animals, cruelty to		٠	•	35	í	32		=	ï	21	Ţ	2	윒	
Hastardy	٠	•	•	22	I	7.9	92	21	1	ž	×	11	5.	
					-						_			

Table XI — Continued.

NO. 7. OFFENCES AUAINST CHARTITY, MORALITY, ETC. — Concluded.

MANUTHER AND ARCHARGE	Sex.	نړ		5	Without	Sum-	l'oreign-	N = N		Held for	13th
NATORIA OF OFFINCE.	Mules.	Females.		Warfields	Warranta	by the Court.	ors.	residents		Trad	churged.
Higamy	24	-		.3	1		1	71	,	**	1
Popule, appoying or accosting with of-	71		72	£.	÷	÷	11:	150	7	71	
Pemalo, enticing	21	l	71	24	ı	ı	-	-	í	21	
Fornication	3186	102	3.5.	01:	753	r3	210	181	51	Ž	1
Hegitimate child law, violation of	SS	-	55	:3	7.1	T#	1.1	•3	1.1	3	1
Ill fame, keeping house of	17	1.0	38	÷1	13	-	£1	1	1	36	1
Incest	r3	ĺ	. r3	÷	-	1	œ	1	1	5	1
Indecent exponure of person	5.	1	11	с.	09	71	17	1:2	9	12	1
Instruments to prevent conception,	-	1	-	I	-	1	1	ı	1	-	ı
Felling. Lowd and lascivious colubitation	137	135	71 72 21	12	18.1	-	7.	10	17	272	ŧ
Male, annoying or accosting with of-	1	•	-	1	-	1	1	1	å	-	1
Ichalvo inngunge.	ı	103	1:01	-	102	1	35	12	+3	1:01	
Obscene books and prints	=	-	=======================================	£	-	1	0	-	71	2	· ·
Open and gross lewdness	ક	30	33	5	51	Ξ	51	==	7.6	3	

	f f , 1 3 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 7 1			. <u>5</u> m - 1 : - 4	1 1	1 1 - 2 1 01	2 2 2 1 6 1	n 6 5 6 1 ;	1 4 2 4 1	0769000	٠	
1 1 2 2	: 8		-	-	· #	1		1~			ı	22	
			ı	1	· 4	i	Cł	6	=		11		
1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		_	i	1		,	ı	_			,		
1 1 2 2		-			:			-		_	•	•	
9		-		i	i	-		1		-	ī	-	
9 - 9 3		9	-		-		21	~		9	9	2 4	
1 9		2	i	_	m		_	2		2			
1		21	i	<u> </u>	01	1	i	e :		19			
		?1	ı	1	ı	í	1	71		21		ı	ı

No. 8. Offences not included in the Foregoing.

		-	-									
Adulterating food, drugs, butter,	etc.		Ξ	1	1:3	ı	-	2	m	-	i	13
Advortisement, fraudulent .		_	-	ì	-	-	1	1	-	í	i	-
Aireraft law, violation of .			ຕ	1	n	ı	ı	က	1	ı	ı	က
Anarchy, promoting			-	1		1	1	1	1	i	ı	-
Attamey, representing to be			-	1	-	-	1	1	1	ı	1	1
		-	-	_		_	_					

TABLE XI - Continued.

	Continued.
	Penecouna -
	IN THE
	ž
	TNCLUDED
	EIN
	OPPLACES
	ż
	ź

NATURE OF OFFICE	!	ž.	SEX.	1	ő	Without	Zum.	Foreign	, E			
1		Males.	Females.		Warranta.	Warranta	lly the Court.	CFA.	ξ.	Manore.	Trial.	charged.
Automobile law, violation of	·	191.0	÷	80F'6	662	509	8,139	2,211	4,513	905	9,108	1
Automobile, failing to report sale of	•		1	-	1	1	-	å	_	ì	-	ı
Rail bond	•		-	7	ກ	ì	-	**************************************	1	ı	7	1
Веккіпк		54	1	?ì	1	21	1	71	1	ı	21	ı
Bets, registering	•	2	ı	10	-	7.	ı	71	13	1	19	1
Bicycle law, violation of	•	m	ı	· · ·	1	ı		í	1	==		-
Bonfires, making	•	-	1	-	ı	ì	-	-	1	1	-	1
Brilkery	•	==	71	57	٥	2	21	Ξ	21	1	57	
Bribery, attempted	•		1	æ	-	-	-	n	÷i	1	F.	1
Bribe, accepting or soliciting	•	m	ı	:		က	1	æ	ı	1	ಣ	ı
Hucketshop, kecping	•	CI	ı	21	÷ι	1	1	1	ı	1	¢1	ı
Building law, violation of	•	-	1	-	1	1		-	ı	1	-	1
Business, soliciting in public place	•	-	ì	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
Business, doing under assumed name		-		-								

1922.]	PUBLIC	${\tt DOCUMENT-No.~49.}$

Cub fares, evading			F7	•	+	::	===	1	•		ı
Cupius	49	71	15	52	=	ä	Ξ	21	01:	15	1
Cur fare, evading	-	1	-	ı	-	í	1	1	1	-	1
Common railer and brawler.	1	-	-	i	'	_	1	1	1	-	1
Cigarette, giving to prisoner	-	ı	-	-	ı	ı	~	i	í	_	•
Children, delimparnt	10675	10:3	1987	1000	1.078	0.0.1	7.	212	19977	1 1117	:
Children, neglected	ਜ	ş	7-	ŝ	ı	200	13	1		7-	1
Children, wayward	m	₹	1-	-	5	1	1	m	1~	1~	ı
City ordinance, violation of .	91.6	9	796	8	635	252	601:	5	2.5	706	ı
Cocuine law, violation of	÷	ŀ	ਚ	-	i	1	m	l	1	-	1
Common nuisance, keeping, etc.	95	Ţ.	201	16	s.	÷	5.	ιɔ	1	ž	1
Common brawlers	i	1~	1-	-	-	10	÷	1	ı	1-	1
Concented wenyons, carrying	267	n	270	106	161	1	12	15	12	077	1
Contempt of court	2	-	16	15	ı	-	11	-	71	2	1
Default warrant	020	11.5	57.	123	-	_	235	17.5	<u>'</u> 3	71	_
Desertors	ę	6	2	-	Z.	,	13	Ξ	57	1	· 8
Dimuterly	202	1351	Ses	79	999		170	2.7	2.5	=======================================	700
Disturbing the peace	57	ı.	ž	ž:	55	5,	ñ	Ţ	9	ž	1
Drunkard, common	13	οŧ	1~	-1	1	1	**	ı	1	1-	J

Table XI - Continued.

No. 8. Oppences not included in the Pohedoing—Continued.

SACRETOR OF STREET	SK	SEX.	-	O	Without	Sum- moned	Foreign-	-doN		Held for	Dis-
NATORIE OF OFFENCE.	Malen.	Feinales.	1 000	Warrants. Marrants	Warrants	hy the Court.	GTB.	-	Minors	Trial.	charged.
Вишкением , , ,	20,320	1,00,1	30,087	æ	30,953	-	12,053	X,X	210	30,087	1
Bavemtropping	21	1	÷1	-	-	ſ	l	ı	1	74	1
Entertainment at lun, fraudulently ob-	-	ı	-	,	1	ı		1	ı	1	ı
Entertainment, conducting without li-	c	ı	77		1	1	es	21	1	8	ı
cense on Lord s Lay. Entertainment at inn, unhawful		ı	-	-	1	1	ı		ı	1	t
Explosives, having in possession	21	1	21	Ç4	1	1		21	1	CI	ı
Expectoration law, violation of	1	1	5	4	35	61-	3.1	1.1	2	91	ı
Extention	-	i	_	1		ě	-	٠	1	-	:
Folloral officer, interfering with		ı		4	=	٠	71	-	1	n	
Fire plarm, giving false, or lampering	ı	-		1	i		ı	ı	1	-	1
With. Fire Commissioner's rules, violution of	n	l	3	7	1	21		-	ì	3	1
Fire prevention rules, violation of .	ၒ	1	ပ	1	ŧ	ıs		21	es	9	
Fire Marshul's order, disobeying	21	ı	71	1	ı	Φŧ	21	-	ı	24	ı
Fire, setting without permit.	_	ı	_	_	ı	ì	-	1	1	-	ı

	1		1	1	ı	1	1	1	i	1	í	1	1	- 1	1	1	ı	ì
13	ī	21	577	33	885	1,562	-		=	1-	1	31	1	560	202	-		16
i	10	žI	9,	1	ž	E-1	ı	1	m	å	1	es	ı	G.	15	1	I	t
1	35	-	'Ĵ	₹	128	<u>x</u>	ı	1	*	1	1	-	1	1~ 01	75	ι	1	4
-	7	,	212	95	63.1	920		1	1-	ĸ	-	20	-	99	E	ı	i	2
-	ı	71	-	-	069	1,0:10	ı	-	13	1	ı	류	1	i	-	i	J	10
	<u>s</u>		961	6	55	÷ S	1	ı	-	21	ı	7	ŧ	191	5.6	1	-	i
-	믾	4	2	ñ	140	តី	-	i	x	43	-	es	1	69	111	-	ı	9
••	1.	÷1	525	S.	Z. Z.	1,562	-	-	=	1~	-	33	-	097	202	-	-	16
	1•		-	,	×	8	í	1	Ŧł.	:	1	-	ı	20	113	i	I	í
7	3	24	576	£	SX SX	1,533	-	-	22	1*	-	30	-	210	2	-	-	91
Plag law, violation of	Fugitive from justice	Puneral procession, disturbing	Caming and being present at	Gaming house, keeping	Gaming implements, being present where	Gming on Lord's Day and being pres-	Gas meter law, violation of	Gas meter, injury to	Glass, malicionaly breaking	Gluss, throwing in street	Gun, selling to minor	Health law, violation of	Heat, failing to furnish	Hypnotic drug law, violation of	Idle and disorderly persons	Inchriety	Justice, obstructing	Labor law, violation of

Truce NI - Continued.

No. 8. Oppensem not included in the Foregoins - Continuel.

MATHUR OF CHURCO	ž	Bex.		ő	Without	Hum-	1			11211	2
	Malos.	Females.		Warranta.	Warrants	by the Court.	OFR.	residents	Ninora	Trial	charged.
Legal business, soliciting	-	-	21	71			-	74	1	24	
Lotteries and prize enterprises	7.		12	17.7	ç	75	÷	22	=	13	,
Metropolitan park rules, violution of .	7	1	7		ı	**	ı	1	21	7	1
Minors taking part in public exhibitions	÷1	1	71	1	1	71	1	ı	1	71	ı
Morphine law, violation of	40	0	53	93	35	ı	26	10	-	55	1
Motor bont law, violation of	71	•	÷1		-	-	_	-	:	24	1
Noby and disorderly house, keeping .	£	2	12	12		1	9	1	ı	1	,
Officer, namining to be	1~	1	1-	===	÷		24	_	-	t-	ı
Officer, refushing to majet	=	1	2	3	:	å	20			3	ı
Officer, obstructing	7	-	47	-	75	-	7	1	1	,3	1
Opium law, violation of	8	21	7	-	07	ı	Ξ	13	71	7	1
Pardon, violation of canditions	2	•	a.	=	f	1	-	1	-	5 .	ı
Parole, violation of conditions	£	i;	÷	17.7	÷l		1-	3	8	ş	~
Perjury and subornation of	=		==	=		•	÷	7.7	_	Ξ	

1			71	1	1	ı				1	1	ı	1	416		(1	1
136	<u>ş</u>	-	12	-	6	11:	13	3	550	505	n	-	-	98	31	x	1	=
-	m		eş.		2	55	51	98	ş	=	21	t	ı	127	10	ı	ı	21
12	=		÷	_	Ç	2	43	30	5	110	1	·	i	21 71	13	ı	1	21
77	2		_		21 82	3	t-	99	ž	15	n	-	1	Ţ	9	1.	-	1~
	5		=		-	ı	L	127	귏	-	**	!	-	1	21	÷	ı	1
136	7	_		-	55	7.7	51	51	154	Z.	ļ	ı	ĺ	ij	1.1	1	I	Ξ
	1-		1-	ı	200	197	13	2	5.	11	ı	-	1	-	9	7	-	ı
136	9	-	12	-	5	211	63	ž	550	507	æ	-	-	927	31	<u>x</u>		Ξ
15.	-		-	,	7	ñ	n	7		-	-	ı	i	3	71	-	1	ı
121	ā	-	91	-	ઢ	172	19	<u>.</u>	X Si	202	÷i	-	-	407	07	1~	-	=
Public highway, obstructing (common law suitement	Police rules, violation of	Pools, buying and selfing	Prisoner, escupad	Prisoner, niding to escupe	Prisoner, reseut or attempt to reseute .	Probation, violation of conditions.	Public meetings, disturbing	Public park regulations, violation of .	Profune and obsecue language, using	Initrond law, violation of	Real estate, injury to	Register of births and marringes, mak-	Rules regulations of board of health,	Runaways	Refusing to pay car fare, etc.	Regulations of school committee, viola-	Riffe, selfing to minor	Sauntering and loitering

Table NI — Continued.

No. 8. Oppencem not included in the Foregoing - Concluded.

MITTER TO NO WHITE	SEX.	X.		ő	Without	Sum-	Poster	, day		Hold for	Die
NATORE OF OFFENCE.	Malca.	Foundes.	lotal.	3	Warrants	by the Court.	era.	residente	Minora.	Trial.	charged.
School law, violation of	6	i	=	21		1-		1	-	6	1
Signal box, tampering with	-	ŀ	-	-		1	-	1	å	-	1
Shotgun law, violation of	=	t			-		21	-	1	က	ı
Soliciting person to commit crimo		1	-	-	ı	ı	ı	-	1	-	1
Stragglers	23. S.	ı		1	8	ı	7	23	10	1	S. S.
Sunday law, violation of	160	21	172	16	य	158	1:15	13	10	172	1
Stubborn children	22	89	110	3	2	25	15	1-	110	110	1
Suspicious persons	3,853	127	3,926	ı	3,926	1	1,054	1,070	1,000	-	3,025
Street cur, disorderly conduct in	4.5	ı	45	ı	1	4.5	Ξ	91	7	5.5	1
Street traffic regulations, violation of .	1,695	315	1,730	88	87	1,667	41.5	795	69	01.7.1	1
Street, occupying portion of unlawfully	C4	ı	C)	1	ı	21	2	-	ı	ĈΙ	ı
Street railway, obstructing	-	ł	_	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Street railway transfer law, violation of .	z.	3	55	1	ı	23		-	1	55	1
Tenement house act, violation of .	21	7	:2 	1	1	9	\$	1	1	9	

5,1:17	53,281	7,1111	17,365	20,158	13,639	11,101	3,378	58,421	2,818	55,603	Totals
1	-	1	ı	-	1	1	ı	-	i	-	Witness
1	-	i	ı	-	,			-	ı	-	Winning more than \$5 at card game .
i	-	1	i	-	i	i	-	-	;	-	Wife, desertion of
i	-	1	1	-	-	ı	i	-	1	-	Weights and measures, unsended, possession of,
ı	÷1	t	ı	-	71	i	ı	21	ı	Ωŧ	Weight, giving falso
I	1-	:1	-	֓	7	ı	73	1~	1	1-	Weights and measures, using fulse
1	r3	,	ı	7	71		**	13	ŀ	i.	Wuge law, violation of
1	-		à		-	,		-	i	-	Vinegar law, violation of
I	19	73	n	91	11	-		61	i	61	Vehicle light law, violation of
!	33	-	1-	Ξ	1	X	Ξ	31	ı	31	Vagabond
ı	265	윉	2	Z.		505	3	595	::	595	Vagrants, tramps, etc.
i	5.	ı	1	9	1	6.	ì	s	ı	æ.	United States Narcotic Drug Act, viola- tion of.
i	181	13	13	168	1	163	51	<u>z</u>	-	N.	United States Prohibition Act, violation
ı	n		l	1	1	-	ęı	e		e:	United States army or navy uniform, wearing unlawfully.
ı	77	1-	33	31	1	37	=	2	ž	5	True-name law, violation of
I	-	-	ı	1	i	-	1	-	ı	-	Tomb, wantonly disturbing contents of .
ı	5	::	**	17	ñ	1	-	57	-	ñ	Tobacco law, violation of
1	91	-	1	2	::	ı	1-	10	1	9	Theats, making

Table $\mathbf{XI} - Concluded$.

-

SOMBREO SO SERVIN	Sex.	×.		Ĉ	Without	Sum-	Foreign-	-lieV		Held for	
_	Malea.	Females.	l otal.	Warranta	Warrants	by the Court.		residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
No. 1, Offeneer ugainst the person	124,21	955	3,771	Ξ.	51G	<u>x</u>	1,650	-	365 368	3,771	1
No. 2, Offences against property com-	959	1*	63.12	3145	270	=	07.1	50	807	813	1
No. 3, Offices against property com-	3,446	716	4,162	1,972	1,973	21.7	1.38.1	1,206	5157	4,162	1
No. 4, Mulicious offences against prop-	13.1	22	***	87	2.1	316	7	83	돲	7-7-1	
No. 15 Forgery and offences against the	2	=	16	92	10	r.	11	9	5	.	ť
No. 6, Offences against the license laws .	2,745	311	3,056	1,217	1,051	ZZ.	2,351	505	117	3,056	1
No. 7, Offences against chastity, etc	1,087	191	1,881	4.40	101:'1	90	504	27	130	1,884	1
No. 8, Offeners not included in the fore-going.	55,003	$\frac{x}{x}$	58,421	3,378.	-11,404	13,639	20,158	17,3465	7,134	53,284	5,137
Totals	67,141	5,020	72,161	9,656	47,044	15,461	26,297	19,752	8,724	67,021	5,137

Table NII.

Age and Sex of Persons arrested.

	3	14	3	ı	۲-	1	'	9	e	\$	12
	Оуки 60	×	F	_	\$	1	_	112	200	1,371	1,617
	55 AND I'NDER 60	2.	4	١	=	-	-	12		28	= 2
	55 AND 17	z.	£3	_	=	7		3	27	1.739	1,994
	Spen	<u>ن</u>	12	ı	12	7	ı	58	7	187	208
	8 AND I'NDER A	z	Ξ	9	::	1-	-	301	9	3,142	3,631
	45 17 N D E. R 50	7.	=	1	7	-	_	7	61	251	372
	AND	X.	212	20	126	9	64	340	55	4,801	6,552
[Nore "M," mule, includes boys; "P," female, includes girle.]	40 AND I'NDER 45	7.	33	ı	3	1	1	25	55	308	113
nelade	Taxv	z	300	-	228	_	C.	386	193	5,307	6,353
male, i	25 AND UNDER 40	F.	52	C4	£	6	1	3	110	437	748
F." fe	1 axv	ж	435	33	357	12	-	437	143	7,405	8,828
уун; "	HER AND UNDER AN	교	3	-	2	1	1	51	122	330	678
udes b	AND I	M.	ŝ	3	+83	15	00	431	176	7,866	0,649
e, inch	25 AND UNDER 30		83	1	Ξ	64	4	7.	213	380	832
mar	Z	, ,	=	117	0.47	30	21	400	249	9,523	11,738
N	ER AND UNDER AN 25	<u> </u>	67	_	3	2	7	15	138	412	884
Nore.	AND 1	Ä.	3	197	8.52	33	29	234	231	8,611	10,823
	15 AND UNDER 20	يد .	=	က	20	1	-	7	7	277	425
ł		Ä.	213	178	213	23	3	66	\$	4.175	5,258
	10 AND INDER 15	쩐	2	ī	'	1	'	•	1	8	23
	AND	z	2	6	13	9	'	-	'	1,491	1,522
l	UNDER 10	. F.	~~	ı	1			•	1	22	25
	5	×	~ 	ı	_	'	ı	'	'	52	176
1	CE		٠	٠	٠	•		•	٠	•	٠
	OFFENCE		No 1	No. 2 .	No. 3	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6	No. 7	No 8 .	Totals

Trans. XIII. Comparative Statement of Police Criminal Work 1917 to 1921, inclusive.

Amount of Witness'.	\$13,346 64	11,260 15	8,193 35	7,617 63	11,428 07	\$10,429 16
Number of Days' Attendance at Court.	15,800	40,124	30,274	28,903	38,476	36,715
Years of Imprison- ment imposed by Court.	3,1199/12	2,615%12	2,214%12	1,4599/12	1,73919/12	2,29519/12
Amount of Finee imposed by Court.	\$124,252 50	106,998 00	107,325 00	154,767 50	193,901 S0	\$137,448 96
Amount of Property in and shout thn City.	\$162,240 98	578,890 63	1,238,206 26	1,402,880 92	1,624,331 08	\$1,061,909 97
Amount of Property. stoken in the City.	\$388,329 16	445,867 51	1,415,485 79	1,630,009 00	1,830,357 87	\$1,142,009 88
Percentage of Ar- rests.	13.52	11.07	8.21	7.01	8.50	9.66
Number of Persons arrested.	108,556	90,293	67,947	58,818	72,161	79,555
Estimated Popula- tion.	802,853	815,320	856,938	838,205	818,161	826,296
	•	•	•	•	•	•
Укаги.						Averages
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	٧

Showing the Number of Licenses of all Kinds issued by the Police Commissioner and the Amount of Money received from all Sources and paid to the City Collector during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921. Tame NIV.

	one, no fue	* Four landred and one, no fees	· Four lm		No fee.	÷	\$ 25.	1 One at \$25.	1 Two, no fees. 2 Two at \$50.	
\$68,502 03	280	61	703	155	408	23,056	23,591			Totals
1.051 34	'	,	•		1	1	1		ceived on account of unscenarioous items .	Money 10
804 82	•	ı	ı	ı	1	•	•		things a section of the section of the section of	Manager 10
1.114 30	1	1	•	•	'	1	1		balo of pawaterokers and second-hand articles report blanks	7 10 mm
10 EI	•	,	•	•	ı	•	•		Alto of old listing curity and police lists	0 0 0 0
1,840 41	•	,	t	,	,	•	,		sale of the higher configuration of the second configurati	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
717 01	1	1	•	1	1	1	•		Sale of condemned property of the police department	2000
29 08	•	1	ı	ı	1	t	•		and a line to	
28 82	•	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	•		on rufolintie pay station	
								my, commission	tectived from New England Tolephone and Telegraph Company, commission	Received
31.50	•	'	t	ı		,	ı		upiem of literismen	in Kolida,)
484 00	1	,	•	•	•	1	1		indges for junk collectors.	Indges h
3	. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1		bulges for itinerant musicians	Runging
5 034 00	: #	1	3	==	7	5.05	5.110			Witgon.
0.00	• =	•	2	_	67	-	57.5			בייון פונג
57. 257.	- 47		5.3	,	•	6.11	5		street railway conductors, motormen and starters	Street ra
595 00	-		. 1	1	2 1	30	ē		light-sceing automobiles	Sight-me.
999	1 2	- 47	::2	1 2	25	- 92.7	493		second-hand articles	Newtork-la
	1	-	1	•	1 1	z į	× .		HIKING HOUSE	Done has
3,775 00	15	•	÷	'n	F4	9:	æ (invitatorer *	Public ledging
455 00	~;	•	7	•	2	5.	Ξ		Austrian, Ringrant	N DSICION
145 50	1	1	-	ı	CI	291	33.2		Musician, collective	Musician
3,200 00	'n	ı	۲-	3	-	126	127	-	unk-shop keeper z	Junk-she
932 00	П	-	50	•	1-	199	<u>.</u>		lector	Junk col
86 00	۳.	1	1	•	•	96	35			Hand cart
1,465 00	26	7	12	95	œ	1,165	1.476		inckney curinge	Hackney
1.673 00	101	٠,	1	ı	17	1,673	1,690		Priver, hackney carringe	Driver,
23,795 00	45	1	t	•	1	8,901	8,903			100
25 00	91	ı	ı	1	1	52	23			1) municular
\$361 00	21	ı	•	_	'n	181	2 2 3			Auctioneer
				- -						
Amoont.	phints investi- gnted.	Revoked.	Cun- celled.	Trans- ferred.	Rejected.	Licenses issued.	Applien- tions received.		Class of License.	
				-		-				

Table XV.

Number of Dog Licenses issued during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

	Div	19102	6.		Males.	Females.	Spayed.	Breeders.	Totals.
1 .					49	14	_	1	64
2					2	3	_	_	5
3 .		•	·		155	76	14	2	247
4	•	•	•		71	32	3	ī	107
4 . 5 .	•	•	•	•	333	156	23	i	513
6 .	•	•	•	•	147	52	4		203
7	•		•	•	455	94	1i	1 1	561
9	•	•	•	•	523	153	40	3	719
10			•	•	42S	129	26	-	583
11	•	•	•	•	922	223	94	4	1,243
12		٠	•		378	98	14	1	490
13			•		401	108	43	$-\frac{1}{1}$	553
14	-		•	•	468	148	64	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	682
			•	•	319	147	13	-	479
$15 \\ 16$			•	٠,	435	133	52	-	
	•	•	•					-	620
17					672	145	92	-	909
18			*		308	73	20	-	401
19		٠			400	89	36	-	525
7	Cotals	3.			6,466	1,873	549	16	8,904

Table XVI.

Total Number of Wagon Licenses issued in the City by Police Divisions.

D				D: :: 12		
Division 1		-	919	Division 12.		S2
Division 2			1,543	Division 13.		79
Division 3			176	Division 14.		64
Division 4			453	Division 15.		219
Division 5			348	Division 16.		132
Division 6			359	Division 17.		72
Division 7			136	Division 18.		71
Division 9			236	Division 19.		16
Division 10			139			
Division 11			71	Total .		5,115

Table XVII.

Financial Statement for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

Expenditures.	
Pay of police and employees	\$3,228,033 15
Pensions	194,380 51
Pensions	54,573 92
Water and ice	1,021 36
Furniture and bedding	7,641 76
Water and ice Furniture and bedding Printing and stationery	29,208 04
Care and cleaning station houses and city prison	13,902 14
Repairs to station houses and city prison	31,869 90
Repairs and supplies for police steamers	25,699 74
Rent and care of telephones and lines	8,476 14
Purchase of horses and vehicles	13,093 65
Care and keeping of horses, harnesses and vehicles .	9,284 23
Care and repair of automobiles	29,766 95
Care and repair of automobiles Transportation of prisoners, sick and insane persons .	408 10
Feeding prisoners	2.821 36
Feeding prisoners	5,355 10
Transportation	3,012 87
Transportation	7,780 80
Cloth for uniforms and uniform caps	69,215 67
Badges, buttons, clubs, belts, insignia, etc	12,602 13
Traveling expenses and food for police	1,093 97
Rent of buildings	15,156 00
Legal services and architeet's plans	8,746 44
Music for police parade	310 00
m . 1	
Total	\$3,773,454 13
Expenses of listing	79,567 42
Expenses of house of detention and station house	10,001 42
matrons	14,848 82
Expenses of signal service (see Table XVIII)	\$2,503 56
Total	\$3,950,373 93
	40,000,010 00
Duoren	
RECEIPTS.	
For all licenses issued by the Police Commissioner	\$38,413 75
For sale of unclaimed and condemned property, itin-	
erant musicians' badges, junk collectors' badges,	
earriage maps, etc.	4,437 06
For dog licenses (credited to school department)	23,795 00
Total	\$66,645 S1
For uniform cloth, etc.	201.97
For uniform cloth, etc. Money received on account of miscellaneous items	\$04 S7
2.23 received on account of miscenaneous items .	1,051 34
Total	\$68,502 02

Table XVIII.

Payments on Account of the Signal Service during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

Labor							
Hay, grain, shoeing, etc							4,351 8
Rent and care of buildings							5,465 1
Repairs to buildings							426 7
Purchase of horses, harnesses	and	vehi	cles				7,079 3
Repairing wagons, harnesses,	etc.						17,637
Fuel, light and water .							1,514 2
Miscellaneous, car fares, etc.							713
Signaling apparatus, repairs a	nd s	uppli	e= tl	cref	or		9,719
Underground wires							5,022 2
Printing, stationery, etc							7
Total							\$\$2,503 5

Reports of Accidents in the Streets, Parks and Squares for the Veur ending Nov. 30, 1921. TABLE XIX.

	J.C.	DIVIRION 1.	DIVINION 2.	_	DIVINION 3.		Divinius 4.		Divisions 5.		Divinton 6.		DIVIMION	1910	DIVINION B.	Promos	N S	Divinton	Z Z
CAUSE.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	.beminI	Filled.	.bəwinI	Killed.	.bewiaI	Killed.	Injured.	Killed. Injured.	Killed.	.bew[nI	Killed.	.betulaI	Killed.	.bəmiaI	Killed.	.bemiaI
The second second		_	_	-	- 1	_		"	_	_			_	1_			i -		
Light curts	' '	* <u>=</u>		· ·	1 6	1 =	1 1	- N	1 1	- - -	1 1		- =		1 45	1 1	- ==	1 1	1 1
Livering ourrings	1 1	1 1	' '		1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	l 1	- 1	1 1		1 -	1 1	-	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
Pire cugines	ı	1 -	ı		ı	1 :	t	1 .	1	1.	1		,	ι	1 .	ì	1 :	ı	1
Newstern Chra	1 1	• •	1 1	- 5	1 1		1 -	- 57		- =			1 5		7 ;	1 1	x =	1 -	1 =
Automobilen	7	<u>=</u>	-	3.5	-	É	. 7	2	•,	Ξ	- 5		123	=	: 3	. 24	177	- 9	2:
Defreta in atreeta	1	-	1	22	ı	1	t	ra -		1	-	_			'n	1	7	ı	~
Lavo electric wires	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 2	l -	1 =	1 1	- :	1 -	1 1-	1		1 1		1 3	ŧ	1 2	10	١:
Fulls, various causes	12	280	3	22	-	: \$	-	- 3	- ==	36	-		- 3	7	- [2	1	°Æ	9 C	: ‡
Exenvations in atreots	1	ı	1	24	1	1	1	æ		1	-	_		1	£1	6	-	1	1
Unifrond trains	_	₹:	1	ì	ı	ı	ı	ı		1	-	_		1	-	1	1	?	ı
Zini	+ 1		, ,	1 1	1 1	((3 1		: (1 1	- 1		- 1	1 1	ıe	1 (1	1	
Cont hole	1	4 1	ě	1	1	=	1	1	1	-	-	_	3	1	1 1	1	1 1	1	1
Struck by 16-pound abot	1	ŧ	1	ŧ	ı	_	1	ı	1	,	1	_	-	ı	1	ι	1	1	1
Mepped on by horse	1	1	1	1	1	_	1	1	ı	ı	1	_	-	í	1	0	1	1	1
Cut by glam	3	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	_	-		J	1	í	-	1
Struck by basebiell	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	_	71	1	1	'	ı	1	1
Mutor cycles	1	1	1	1	•	1	1	ı	í	1	1	_		_	_	•	1	1	6
Bitten by dog	1	1	1	1	t	1	1	ı	ŀ	ě	ŧ		*	1	7	4	1	1	1
Show and Ice	'	ı	1	6	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	_	-	_	-	1	1	ı	1
Alcoholintti	-	•	1	ı	ı	ı	1	8	0		1	_	,	1	*-	1		1	ı
Fulnting	1	1	1	ı	•	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	_	-	-	7	1	1	ι	ı
and the control of th	_	- 1	-	Ε	-	-	-	-	-	=	-	_	-	_	=	_	=	_	

Table XIX — Continued.

		_	DIVISION 1.		DIVINION 2.	Divinion 3.	NOI	DIVIMION 4.	N.O.	DIVISION 5.	NO I	Divinion 6.	NO I	DIVINION 7.		Divinion 9.	N.O.	DIVINION 10.	Not	DIVINION 11.	NOI
CAUSE.			Killed. Injured.	Killed.	.bamia1	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.bewiaI	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.b o winI	Killed.	.bonujaI	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.bəminI	Eilled.	.bənuin1
Kirked by horse		-	1	'	'	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	-		-	-	-	1	1	ı
rowned		-	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ι	1	1	1	ı	ı
ruck while consting .		•	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	t	1	ı	1	1	-	ı	ı	1	ı
tten by horse			1		1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ì	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1
orsebuck riding	٠			-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	3	ı	1	1	F	1	ı	ı
urna			1	1	1	ı	ι	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	à	1	1	1	ı	t	1	ı
y niclewalka			1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	i	1	1	ŧ	ı	ı	1
evolver discharged	-		1	1	1	1	ř	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	ž	ι	1	ŧ	1	1	ı
nying feathall			1	-	1	1	1	à	1	1	1	ì	ı	ı	ì	1	1	1	1	1	ı
Totals killed			0	["	'	9	1	Ŧ	'	æ	1	9		oc	1	21		60	1	-2	:
Totale injured .			<u>ا</u>	- 202	68 •	ı	3	1	Z	1	3	1	126	ı	237	1	3	1	217	1	3

•	٤
•	Ξ
•	22
3	-
	[
1	
•	_
1	1
•	
	×
	Ξ
	<

					12.		12.	_	14.		13.		16.		17.		18.	<u>_</u>	≘		.pəl	m.ec
CAUSE	÷				Killed.	.bəwinl	Killed.	.bəwiaI	Killed.	.bəmin1	Killed.	.bəwinl	Killed,	.bəminI	Killed.	.bəwial	Killed.	.bowial	Killed.	Injured.	Total kil	ini letoT
			İ		1		-					-		<u> </u>			_	-				
ight carts						. •	1 1	1 -	1 1	, ,	1 1	t :-	' '	- :	1 1	7 1	1 1	• 1	t 1			65
rivate carringes						- 1	1	• I	1 1		1	-	1	4)	1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	-	- 1	-
irenwed curringes					1	ı	1	1	:	ı	1		1	ı	1	1	'	1	,	. 1	1	- 64
ire engines				-	,	,	1	•	1	1	1	-	1	-	ı	-	1	1	1	1	1	۰,
icycles					1	C1	1	7	1	ı	1	1	1	_	-	2	1	1	1	e:	-	47
street cars				•	1	9	_	۳;	-	œ	1	9	_	7	1	Ģ.	1	۳.	-	S	0	191
utomobiles				·	~	3	n	67	S	8	s	2	و	9	_	0	1	5	m	33	3	1,914
Melecta in atreeta				•	ı	-	•	ı	1	m	1	*	ı	~	ī	~	ı	ı	ı	9	ì	·3
I've electric wires					1	1:	ī	1 1	i	1 0	•	•	ı	1 2	1	1 .	1	ı	1		1 .	-:
hilling objects					1 5	7 5	1 -	- 5	1	71 2	١ -	1 2	ı	74 7	1	+ 0	1	1 :	1		+ ;	2
New York in the street A					4 1	; 1	- 1	-		5-	- 1	5 ,	. ,	-	-	c -		. 1	1 1	9 1	3	2 2
ailroad trains					1		-	- 1	' '	- 1		,	1	• 1	1	- 1	1	' '	1 1)	. •	
				-	1	1	- 1	ı	1	,	•	•	1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	• →	*
talibing					ı	1	3	•	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	ı	1	1	à	1	. 1	•
and hole					ı	1	,	1	ı	•	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	~
struck by 16-pound shot				•	1	ī	i	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1 -	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	_
itepped on by horse.					ı	,	1	1	ı	1	ı	•	í	_	1	1	'	ı	ı	1	'	C.3
out by glass				·	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	:
truck by baseball .					1	1	1	10	ı	1 -	ŧ	1	1	1 0	1	1	,	۱ -	ı	10	1 -	*1 8
litten by dog				•	, ,	1 1	1	۰ ۱	1 1	- 1	ı ,	1	· •	0 1	, ,			- 1	1 1	۰ ۱	-	2.5
now and ice					1	1	1	1	,	,	1	•	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1		4 67
koholism				-	1	1	1	1	•	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	•	
ninting				•	1	1	•	1	1	1	١	1	1	1	ī	1	ı	•	ŧ	1	1	2
kicked by horse .				•	1	ı	1 .	1	,	'	1	•	'	ı	·	-	1	1	1	ı	-	C 3
Jrowned					1	-	-	1 (ı	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ī	1 1	ı	1	'	'	_	1
fruck while coasting				•	1	1	ı	z .	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	=
largebook sides						1	1				1	1		1	•		ı	,	í	1	ı	
ories					1 1	1	-	•	1		' '	•	1	-	' '	1 1		, ,		1 1	1 -	
cy sidowalks					1	1	• 1	• 1	1	_	,	•	•	1	,		1	1		' '	- 1	· • •
tevolver discharged .				-	,	-	•	•	1	-	i	1	•	1	1	1	•	-	ı	1	'	-
laying football.					ı	•	1	ı	ı	1	1	ī	1	ī	•	1	•	-	1	1	1	-
Total killed			•	•	23	1 5	 œ	' 8	۰	1	9	' !	~	1	61	1 9	•	1	₹	1	8	1
lotal injured		•		•		2	•		,		1	2	ŧ			2	,	2	•			

TABLE XX.

Showing the Number of Male and Female Persons Twenty Years of Age or More, who were Residents of the City of Boston on the First Day of April, listed by the Listing Board in the Several Wards and Precincts of said City during the First Twenty Week Days in April, 1921.

.धटा०Т	15,090	19.579	10,816	9,573	35,750	24,849	31,001	29,790	16,427	16,058	15,967	17,034	18,365	17,109	16,930	19,137	17,611	17,756	17,447	17.080	19,733	17.266	16,739	14.379	17.245	11.748	2.3
Precinct 13.	ı	1	٠	ı	ı	1	2,0:17	1,958	ı	ı	8	1	ŧ	1	1	1	1	ŧ		,	1.188	ř	200.1	1	ı	1	ı
Precinct 12.	r	1	4	1	ı	1	1,748	2,458	1	1	B	,	1	1,273	1	1	1,311	1	1,165	1,384	1,120	7.07	27	1	1.148	1	1
Precinet 11.	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,322	1,730	1	1	1	1	1.500	1,325	1.12	502.1	1,339	24	1,177	1,371	7	1.200	1.073	1.233	1.174	1	1
Precinct 10.	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	2,168	1.919	1	1,635	1,736	1,459	1,491	1,403	1.168	2,100	1.764	1,325	2007	1,333	1,317	1.447	108	1383	1.303	,	•
Precinct 9	2,103	1	1	ř	ŧ	2,869	2,276	2.279	1,442	1.530	1,399	1,250	1.468	1,107	1,515	185.1	1,226	1.134	1,321	- 585.	1.508	1.398	1.158	22.	1.361	0,1,1	1
Precinct 8.	9.7	2,052	1	ı	1	3,028	1.548	1,547	1,863	1,342	0.4.0	1,703	1.480	1834	1,541	1.530	1,205	1,527	1.418	1,260	1.5:10	1.647	1.254)	201	1,456	1,239	1
Precinct 7.	2,054	9.958	1,463	1,313	4,730	2,431	1,039	3,088	1,774	1,635	1,677	1,520	1.1	1,4163	606,1	1.899	1,226	1,624	1,189	1,369	1.180	1.401	1,334	515	868	193	1
Precinct 6.	1,872	868.8	1,316	1,232	2,345	2,201	2,826	3,369	1,007	1,507	1,514	1,471	983	0140	1.808	- X	1.146	1,351	619.1	1,591	#2E	1.197	1.53	2.0	1.454	1.073	1
Precinct 5.	818,1	2,198	1,577	1,303	3,010	2,846	2.241	1,569	1,503	1.646	1,610	Ξ.	2,020	915.1	1,650	1,9836	1,262	1,333	Dist.	980	1,352	24	1.524	330	300	7	ı
Precinct 4.	1,507	2,903	1.603	101:1	4,813	2,429	3,308	1.660	2,039	= :-	1,362	1,565	1,161	1,535	1.449	1,843	1,740	1,553	1,470	1.40.2	1,899	=======================================	2	307	208	1.807	1
Precinct 3.	1,243	0.83	019.1	1.451	5,998	2,575	2,948	2.911	1.918	1.700	019'1	I.KK	1,020	1,493	1,657	1.67	2,010	1,537	1,750	1,256	138	1797	56	1.512	542	1,380	,
Precinct 2.	1.676	2,309	1,402	1.419	6,679	3,469	3,726	2,827	1.691	1,877	1,7%	2,000	2,227	1,729	1,341	0.7.1	20.1	2,450	250,1	1,513	2,207	1.541	386	59.5	2	1313	'
Precinct 1.	1,279	1.701	7.14	1,554	8,076	2,945	1.91	2,382	1,917	089.1	1,870	3,005	1,00,5	100.	1,626	58.	1,630	₹.	1,455	1,824	<u> </u>	1.27.1	200	780	1	1,512	,
		•					٠							٠	٠	٠		٠									٠
	٠	•			٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•						٠
		•		٠	•	٠		•	•	•	٠	•	٠	٠		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•					•
₩ v 1103.	•	•		•			٠	٠						•			•	٠									
=				٠	٠							٠	٠	٠		٠				٠	٠						
	_		_	_		_	_	_	•	َ و	_	· ••		<u>.</u>	٠ -	o	_	œ;	ءَ	9	_	21	, -	7	5.	9	3
	Worll	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward	Wird 7	Ward 8	Ward	Ward	Ward	Nurd L	North Park	Ning I	Vare	Ward	Ward 2	Word	Ward I	Ward 2	Ward 2	Ward 2	Wird 2	Variety 2	Ward 2	Ward 2	Total

Norr. - There were 4,374 applications for supplementary listing investigated and returns made to the election commissioners during the year.



			Α.						PAGE
Accidents caused by automobil			,				. :	24, 8	85, 87
eaused by automobil	e		,					. :	85-87
eaused by automobil persons killed or inju	red b	y, in s	treets	, park	s and	squares		. :	S5-S7
number of, reported									24
number of, reported Ambulance service .									30
Arrests					. 16	. 17, 18, 1	9, 59,	60-	79. SO
age and sex of .									79
age and sex of . comparative stateme	nt of								80
for offences against e	hastit	v. mo	rality.					17. (67, 78
for drunkenness							. 17,	19.	26,72
foreigners .								17.	60-79
_								-	60-79
nativity of .									19
nonresidents .									60-79
number of by division	วกร						i		59
number of, by division number of, punished on warrants	by fir	ne .				·	·		17, 19
on warrants									60-79
summoned by court	•								
total number of	•		•			:		• • •	16, 80
							•		19. 71
violation of city ordi without warrants Auctioneers	manice							17 j	60-79
Auctioneers	•			•	· ·	•	•	,	\$1
				•		, 50	. 90 5	?•>	95-97
accidents due to	•	•			•	. 20	, 23, 9	20	95-87
							•		31
*								•	32
sight-seeing .									
signt-seeing .	•	•	•	•		•	•	• •	J_, OI
			В.						
Benefits and pensions									38
							•	•	17
Bertillon system . Bill submitted .						•	•	•	14
Buildings							•	•	24
dangerous, reported	•	•				•	•	•	24
found open and mad			•	•			•	•	24
Bureau of Criminal Inves	e secu	00	•	•				•	17
Bureau of Criminal Inves	Highti	on .	•	•		•	•	•	11
			C.						
Carriages, public .									32
articles left in .									32
automobile .									32
number licensed Cases investigated .								. :	
Cases investigated							. 18.	24.	26, 28
Cases investigated . Cesspools, defective, repo	rted								24

C1 - F								PAGE
Chanfleurs								32, 81
Children	•	•			٠			, 24, 25
abandoned, cared for		•	٠			٠	•	21
Chimneys, dangerous, reported City ordinances, arrests for violat		•	4					25
Chimneys, dangerous, reported		•	•					24
City ordinances, arrests for violat	ion of	•	•					19, 71
Claims, inspector of								26
Collective musicians		•		-				37, 81
Commitments				•				19, 26
Complaints		•						53, 81
against police officers								53
against miseellaneous licenses		-		٠				
Courts								, 60-78
fines imposed by number of days' attendance :	•							17, 80
number of days' attendance a	it, by	office	rs .			17, 18	, 20	26, 80
number of persons summoned	Lby				٠			17
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of								17
arrests by								18
finger-print system								18
identification room								17
phonographs								17, 18
records								18
Criminal work								
comparative statement of .								80
	D)						
Dangerous weapons			-				٠	37
Dead bodies, cared for		•	٠		-		٠	24, 28
Deaths	•	•	-	*				24, 28
		•			٠	٠		85-87
by accident, suicide, etc	•	•		•		•		20
of police officers	•	•	•			•		16, 42
Department, police	•	•	٠	•		-		15
Distribution of force Disturbances suppressed Dogs amount received for licenses f	•	-						16, 40
Disturbances suppressed	•	-	•		*			25
Dogs		•	•	-				82, 83
amount received for heen-es i	or	•	•	•	•			81, 83
damage done by number licensed		•	*	•	•	•		26
number licensed	•	•	-		٠	٠		81, 82
Drivers, hackney carriage Drowning, persons rescued from	•	-	•		-		•	32, 81 25, 28
Drowning, persons rescued from		•	•		•			
Drunkenness	•			•	٠			26, 72
screets for, per day foreigners arrested for	•	-	-	*	•	•		17
increase in number of arrests		•	•		•	•		17, 72
		٠		•	-	•		17, 19
nonresidents arrested for . total number of arrests for		٠	•	•	•	•		17, 72
women committed for .		•	•	•	•	•	•	19, 72 26
somen committed for .	•	•	•		•	•		20
	E							
T I I I I I								
Employees of the Department Events, special Expenditures	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	15, 40
r.vents, special		-	•	٠	٠	•		
Extra duties performed by officers	•		•	٠	-	•		83, 84
PATES GRITIES DEFIORMED by officers		-	_					18, 25

			\mathbf{F} .							PAGE
Kinancial									39.	83, 84
Financial expenditures .										83, 84
house of detention	•							•		39, 83
			:					•		38, 83
pensions receipts	•	•		•			•	•		39, 83
miseellaneous l		foor	•	•		•	•	•		81, 83
signal service .						•	•	•		83, 84
						•	•			
	•			•	•	•	•	٠		19, 80
amount of .			•	•		•	•	٠		19, 80
average amount of					•	•		-		17, 80
number punished by					•					
Finger-print system							•			18
Fire alarms									24,	25, 28
defective, reported										24
number given .										25
number on water fr	ont at	tendec	ŧ						-	28
Fires										25, 28
extinguished .										25
on water front atter										28
Foreigners, number arre	sted									60-79
Fugitives from justice		-								18
a deliver from Jackie	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10
Gaming, illegal .		•	. G.					-		73
			Н.							
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages . Hand carts .	9									32, 81
Hackney carriages .										32, 81
Hand carts										81
Harbor service, special d	uties	perfor	med							
"Argus" and "Aler	t" in	commi	ission							28
Horses										28 28
										28
distribution of										28 29, 58
distribution of number in service				:						28 29, 58 58
number in service				· ·			· · ·		•	28 29, 58 58 29, 58
number in service				· ·			•		•	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29
number in service				· ·			· · ·		•	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83
number in service purchased . House of detention House of ill fame, keeping									:	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83 26, 68
number in service				· ·					•	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83 26, 68
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, rep	eg orted		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						:	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83 26, 68
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, rep	eg orted									28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29, 58 26, 68 25
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, reput										28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29, 26, 83 26, 83 26, 68 25
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, reputation Identification room Imprisonment	eg orted		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						18,	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29, 58 26, 68 25
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, reputation Identification room Imprisonment	eg orted									28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83 26, 68 25 17 20, 80 20
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, reputation Identification room Imprisonment	eg orted		I.						18,	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83 26, 68 25 17 20, 80 20 20, 80
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, reputation Identification room Imprisonment	eg orted		I.						18,	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 68 25 26, 68 25 20, 80 20, 80 39, 83
number in service purchased House of detention House of ill fame, keepir Hydrants, defective, reputation Identification room Imprisonment persons sentenced to			I.						18,	28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29 26, 83 26, 68 25 17 20, 80 20 20, 80

								PAGE
Inspector of claims .								. 26 . 26 . 25
Inspector of claims								. 26
cases investigated . Intoxicated persons assisted								. 25
Itinerant musicians .								. 37, 81
		J	,					
Junk collectors								. 81
Junk shop keepers Jury lists, police work on								. 81
Jury lists, police work on		٠		•				. 34
		ī	۵.					
Lamps, defective, reported Licenses, miscellaneous . Listing, police		•	٠.					
Lamps, defective, reported	٠		٠	•	•		•	. 25
Licenses, miscellaneous .	٠	٠		•			•	35, 81
Listing, police			•	-	•	*	•	33, 34, 88
expenses of								. 34, 83
number listed number of policemen em			•				٠	. 33, 88
number of policemen emp	ployed	1 in		•	•			. 34
Lodgers at station houses Lodging houses, public .	٠	•	•		-			. 20
Lodging houses, public				•		•	٠	
applications for licenses	•			•	•	٠		
nuthority to license . location of	•	•		•			٠	. 38
location of		•	*	•	•	*		. 38
location of	ıın			•			•	. 35
Lost, abandoned and stolen p	roper	ry.		•	•	•	٠	. 21, 81
		7	I.					
Medical examiners' assistants								. 20 . 20 . 20
cases on which inquests v	vere h	eld						. 20
causes of death .								. 20
Minors, number arrested								17, 60-79
								. 24
Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected complaints investigated								. 35, 81
amount of fees collected	or							. 35, 81
complaints investigated								. 35, 81
number canceled and rev	oked							. 35, 81
number issued .								. 35, 81
number transferred .								. 35, 81
Missing persons								. 23, 24
age and sex of								. 24
age and sex of number found number reported								. 23
number reported .								. 23
Musicians, collective .								. 37, 81
Musicians, itinerant .								. 36, 81
applications for licenses								. 36, 81
instruments inspected								. 36
instruments passed .								. 36
~								
			-					
		"						
Nativity of persons arrested								. 19
Namesident offenders	•	•	•	•		•		17. 60-79

		O.						
Offences against chastity, mor against license laws against the person		Ο.					17	PAGE
Offences		•	•		•			, 60–79 , 67, 78
against chastity, mor	ality, etc.	•	•			•		
against license laws .	•		•		•	•		, 66, 78
against the person .			•					, 60, 78
against the person against property, mal against property, wit against property, with	icious	•	•					, 65, 78
against property, wit	h violence	•	•					, 62, 78
against property, with	hout violen	ce						, 63, 78
forgery and against c	arrency.	•			•			, 65, 78
miscellaneous				•				69, 78
recapitulation	•	•	•	•	•		•	78
		Р.						
Parks, public		- •						\$5-87
rarks, public			•				•	85-87
accidents reported in	•		•					
Pawnbrokers		•	•	•	•			38, 83
Pensions and benefits . estimates for pensions	•	•	•	•	•		•	38
		•	•	•	•		•	38
number of persons on	rolls				•			
payments on account				•	•			
Police	•	•	•	•	•			35
railroad	•	•	•	·	•			35
special			٠.		•			35
Police charitable fund, nur					•		•	38
Police department	•	•		•				15
distribution of . horses in use in .	•		•	•	•			15, 40
horses in use in .			•		•			29, 58
how constituted .			•					15
officers appointed .				•	•			16
absent sick arrests by					•		•	52
arrests by .			•					16, 59
complaints again:			•					53
date appointed .			,					45
detailed, special e								21
died	•				•			16, 42
discharged .								16, 46
injured				-				16
promoted								44
resigned retired	• • •							16, 46
							16,	38, 43
transferred to Sta	ite Departi	nent						51
vehicles in use in .								29, 31
work of Police listing								16
								34, 88
Police Relief Association, i		nd of						
Police signal service .						15,	27, 39,	
cost of maintenance .							39,	83, 84
miscellaneous work .								
payments on account	of							39, 84
property of								28
signal boxes								27
Prisoners, nativity of .								19
-								

December				16 00		00.20	60	PAGE
Property	•	•		15, 20	بلندار	26, 39	, ,,,,	01.50
lost, abandoned and stolen	•			•				21, 83
recovered		•	٠	•				, 28, 80 , 81, 83
		•		•	٠			
stolen	•							20, 80
taken from prisoners and lodge	ers	•		•				20
Public earriages	•	•	٠	•				32
Public lodging houses		•		•	٠	•		38, 81
	R							
Railroad police								35
			•				٠	39, 83
	•		٠					37, 81
								37, 51
ncenses to carry loaded .	•	•		•	•	*		31, 71
	S.							
Second-hand articles Sewers, defective, reported . Sick and injured persons assisted Sickness, absence on account of Sight-seeing automobiles								51
Sewers, defective, reported							-	81 25 25, 25
Sick and injured persons assisted				•	•		20	25 25
Sickness absence on account of	•	•	•	•	•	•		52
Sight-seeing automobiles .	•	•		٠				32, 51
								83, 84
			•	•	•			21
				•		•		
Station houses	•	•			•	•		(14)
					•	•	•	10 (C)
lodgers at					•		•	20, 25
			•	•				20, %
Stolen property			•	•	•			20, 80
recovered	•	•						
value of		1:	an and	-				20, 80
								. 55–57 . 55–58.
Streets					-			
accidents reported in . defective, reported obstructions removed .					•		•	\$5-87
defective, reported	٠	٠		٠	٠		•	25
obstructions removed .		•		٠	٠	•	٠	25
	Т							
Teams								25
stray, put up	•	•						25
stray, put up	•		•	•	•	•	٠	
	\mathbf{U}							
Used car licenses								81
	V.							
** * * 1								00.55
Vehicles	•		٠	•				30, 31
ambulances automobiles	•	٠		•	•	•	•	
automobiles				•	٠		•	
in use in police department	•	•	•					31
		٠				•		32, 81
wagons								51, 52
Vessels			•	٠	٠		•	28

	1	V.					PAGE
Wagons					,	33,	81, 82
number licensed by divisions							82
total number licensed							33, 81
Water pipes, defective, reported							23
Water running to waste reported							25
Weapons, dangerous							37
Witnesses						17, 20,	25, 80
fees earned by officers as .						17,	20, 80
number of days' attendance :	at con	rt by	officer	s as	٠	17,	20, 80
number of, detained at statio	n hou	e-3					20, 25
Women committed to House of I	etenti	ion					26

The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

Publication of this Document approved by the Commission on Administration and Finance.

CONTENTS.

			_					PAG	
In Memoriam									5
Letter to Governor				•					7
Relative to the liquor prob	lem		-						8
Relative to carrying guns,	pistols,	etc.							9
Traffic			•					. 1	10
Relative to housing accomm		ons						. 1	1
The Department								. 1	13
The Police Force .								. 1	13
Signal service									13
Employees of the Departm	ent							. 1	13
Recapitulation									13
Distribution and changes		•	•	•			•		14
Police officers injured while on		•	•	•	•	•	•		14
Work of the Department .		•	•	•	•	•	•		14
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	14
Arrests	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠.		15
Drunkenness		•	•	•	•	•	•	-	
Bureau of Criminal Investi			•	•	•	•	•		15
Officer detailed to assist medica			•	•	•	•	•		18
Lost, abandoned and stolen pro	perty	•	•	•	•	•	•		19
Special events	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	19
Missing persons	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		51 .
Miscellaneous business .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	22
Inspector of claims	•	•	•		•	•	•		23
House of detention	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	24
Police signal service		•	•	•	•	•	•	. 2	24
Signal boxes	•	•	•	•	•	•		-	24
Miscellaneous work .		•	•		•	•	•	. 2	24
Harbor service						•		. 2	26
Horses								. 2	27
Vehicle service								. 2	27
Automobiles								. 2	27
Ambulances								. 2	28
List of vehicles used by the	e Depa	rtmen	t					. 2	29
Public carriages								. 3	30
Sight-seeing automobiles								. 3	30
Wagon licenses								. 3	31
Listing work in Boston, etc.	-					_	_	. 3	31
Listing expenses	Ĭ						_		32
Number of policemen empl	loved i	n listir				_			32
Police work on jury lists .	oj ca i			Ī					32
Special police	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		33
Railroad police	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	33
Miscellaneous licenses .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	33
Musicians' licenses	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		34
	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		24 34
Itinerant	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		_
Collective	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		35
Carrying dangerous wespons	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	35
Public lodging houses .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 3	36

							PAGE
ensions and benefits			-				. 36
inancial							. 37
statistical tables: —							
Distribution of Police Force .							. 38
List of police officers in active serv	ice w	ho die	ed				. 40
List of officers retired							. 41
List of officers promoted							. 42
Number of men in active service .							. 44
Officers discharged and resigned .							. 45
Number of days' absence from dut	y by	reaso	n of si	cknes	5		. 49
Complaints against officers							. 50
Number and distribution of horses							. 54
Number of arrests by police division	ns.					-	. 55
Arrests and offences							. 56
Age and sex of persons arrested .							. 76
Comparative statement of police co	rimin	al wo	rk				. 77
Licenses of all classes issued .							. 78
Dog licenses issued							. 80
Wagon licenses issued							. 80
Financial statement							. 81
Payments on account of signal serv	rice						. 82
Accidents							. 83
Male and female residents listed .							. 87

In Memoriam.

Hon. Edwin Upton Curtis, Police Commissioner for the city of Boston, died at his home, 131 Bay State Road, at 2.30 p.m., March 28, 1922, of valvular heart trouble.

Mr. Curtis was been in Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1861. Receiving his early education in the Roxbury grammar and Latin schools and also in a private school at Farmington, Me., he entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1878, graduating in the class of 1882 with the degree of A.B. In 1885 he received the degree of A.M., and in 1914 the degree of LL.D. from the same college. From 1897 to 1912 he served as overseer of the college, and as trustee of the college from 1912 until Lis death.

Mr. Curtis was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1885, and formed a law partnership with William Gardner Reed under the firm name of Reed & Curtis.

He early took an interest in politics and became Secretary of the Republican City Committee in 1888. In 1889 he became city clerk of Boston, and held that position two years, after which he resumed the profession of law and built up a large practice. In 1894 he received the Republican nomination for mayor and was elected by a plurality of more than 2,500.

In 1896 he became a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission and served in that office until Oct. 1, 1897, when he resigned to become the Republican candidate for mayor. He was reappointed a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission on May 26, 1898, and served in that office continuously under successive reappointments until his appointment as Police Commissioner. In 1906 he was appointed Assistant United States Treasurer in Boston, and held that office until 1909, when he became collector of the Port of Boston, which position he occupied for four years. He was elected and served as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918 and 1919.

On the death of Police Commissioner Stephen O'Meara, Mr. Curtis was appointed to that office by Governor McCall, and on Dec. 30, 1918, took the eath of office.

The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

REPORT.

Headquarters of the Police Department, Office of the Police Commissioner, 29 Pemberton Square, Boston, Dec. 1, 1922.

To His Excellency Channing H. Cox, Governor.

YOUR EXCELLENCY: — As Police Commissioner for the city of Boston I have the honor to present, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1906, a report of the Police Department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

On March 28, 1922, the Police Department suffered a great loss in the sudden and unexpected death of the Hon. Edwin U. Curtis, Police Commissioner for the city of Boston. Despite great opposition and while not in the best of health, he pursued a course which he believed to be for the best interests of Boston, and produced a young, active and vigorous Police Department, the equal of any police force in any municipality in the United States. Untiring work in the building up of a practically new police force for the city of Boston gradually undermined his health, and after many years of valuable service to his city, State and country he was suddenly stricken when about to reap the reward of his labor.

On April 3, 1922, I assumed control of a Police Department which had then been raised to a high degree of efficiency through unsparing and unselfish sacrifice on the part of Mr. Curtis.

RELATIVE TO THE LIQUOR PROBLEM.

The enforcement of the prohibition amendment to-day is of as great and vital importance as it was when the prohibition amendment went into effect three years ago. The action of the electorate of Massachusetts in the State election on November 7 in rejecting chapter 427 of the Acts of 1922, which was an act to carry into effect, so far as the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was concerned, the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, has a tendency to impede and hamper the effective enforcement by the Police Department of this prohibition amendment.

Under General Laws, chapter 138, section 75, a police officer may arrest without warrant "any person whom he finds in the act of illegally . . . transporting . . . intoxicating liquor." There is, however, no statute now defining the offense of illegally transporting intoxicating liquor, the existing provisions of law having been omitted when chapter 138 was enacted. If, therefore, those provisions as to transportation, as found in Revised Laws, chapter 100, and subsequent acts in addition and amendment thereto, are put back upon the statute books, with such changes as are necessary in view of the present situation, it will enable the police substantially to curtail the activities of the so-called "bootlegger."

To-day in Boston we find ourselves in an unfortunate situation, with numerous appeals from the district courts of convictions of violations of the liquor laws increasing the size of the docket of the Criminal Superior Court for Suffolk County, and the district attorney for that county practically forced to dispose of these cases by fines, although many of them are appeals from prison sentences of the lower court. Experience shows that trial by jury of these liquor appeal cases is not successful. Jail sentences are very rarely given in the State court for violations of the liquor law.

For the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, this Department made 359 prosecutions in the State court and 17 in the United States court for violations of the various drug laws, and for the same period, not including arrests for drunken-

ness, 3,371 prosecutions in the State court and 93 in the United States court, a total of 3,464 cases for violations of the liquor law, as compared to a total of 2,199 cases prosecuted for violations of the liquor law for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

RELATIVE TO THE CARRYING OF GUNS, PISTOLS AND CON-CEALED WEAPONS.

In the matter of granting permits for the carrying of firearms, the law which our Legislature passed last year in order to safeguard the citizens of this Commonwealth from irresponsible persons carrying guns and pistols is being circumvented and evaded, and unless immediate steps are taken to have Congress pass a uniform act restricting and limiting the sale and advertisement for sale of revolvers and weapons of self-defense, small headway in the matter of preventing vicious and irresponsible persons from obtaining deadly weapons will have been effected, inasmuch as mail order houses with places of business outside of this Commonwealth are offering for sale firearms absolutely without restriction.

Under the present system in this State of granting permits to carry firearms, an unnaturalized person can obtain a permit to carry a pistol or revolver. In my opinion no such permit should ever be given to an unnaturalized person, although it must be granted that many of our unnaturalized residents are of a fine type. In addition, I am of the opinion that under no circumstances should a permit ever be granted to a minor, or to any person who has been convicted of a felony, or as a user or purveyor of drugs. Under the present law it is a criminal offence to sell a firearm to a minor under fifteen years of age. This law should be changed so that it is a criminal offence to sell, offer to sell, or furnish firearms to a minor.

I believe that a statute should be passed by the next Legislature punishing a person who commits or attempts to commit a crime, while armed with a firearm and with no permit to carry the same, with imprisonment for not less than two and one-half years nor more than five years in the State Prison in addition to the sentence given for the punishment of the crime for which he was arrested; and also that there should be a statute passed that if any person while armed with a pistol or revolver with no permit to carry the same either commits or attempts to commit a felony, the fact that he had no permit to carry the revolver or firearm should be considered as *prima facie* evidence of his intention to commit the felony for which he was apprehended.

In my opinion to check the lawlessness, viciousness and crime which are sweeping the country, strenuous effort should be made to make it impossible for a person of vicious or irresponsible temperament to obtain a firearm, and in addition it should be made so serious a crime to carry a firearm without a permit that there will be considerable hesitancy on the part of any individual to carry a firearm unlawfully.

In relation to the law of carrying concealed weapons, this law should be changed so as to prevent any person from carrying a pistol or revolver concealed in any vehicle without a permit for such firearm, and a more severe punishment should be given for a violation of the same.

TRAFFIC.

The problem of the orderly regulation of automobile traffic in the city of Boston presents a most serious question. When the yearly increase in the number of automobiles, both for pleasure and business purposes, is compared with the permanency of the width of the streets of Boston, the irrefutable conclusion is that there is an imperative need of an increase in the number of policemen for traffic duty, and the creation of suitable sites for parking purposes. Once the parking problem in Boston is solved, congestion of traffic will be climinated.

Regulation of pedestrian traffic is as important a problem and requires as much intensive study as the matter of guiding and directing vehicular traffic.

During my incumbency in office I have been the recipient of numerous demands from merchants, school authorities and other sources for traffic officers at various crossings in

order to safeguard pedestrians using the same. I regret that I have been unable to comply with these requests in many instances. I have had several conferences with His Honor Mayor Curley relative to an increase of patrolmen in this Department to the number of at least one hundred, and he agrees with me that the situation as regards traffic conditions alone warrants such an increase, and that the only reason why he cannot grant my request at once is because of the financial condition of the city. At one of these conferences it was suggested that if the cities of the Commonwealth could, by an act of the Legislature, secure part of the moneys now collected from registration fees or from a tax on gasoline, if such a tax is imposed, a part of such funds thus collected could be applied to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth to care for traffic conditions. In the event of such legislation being passed, the mayor has signified his willingness to concur with me in my recommendation. I am of the opinion that this request has great merit and that dangerous crossing points should be covered by traffic officers. They are crossed and recrossed daily by school children, and this Department should have a sufficient number of men to properly safeguard them. This is a service which is of such vital importance that the citizens of Boston can rightfully demand that it be granted to them.

The creation of a Traffic Court to relieve the congestion in the criminal session of the Municipal Court for the city of Boston, caused by the ever-increasing number of automobile cases, I believe to be advisable. Such a court in my opinion could effectively and speedily dispose of cases of this nature at a weekly session, and accordingly would be of great benefit to the Police Department, inasmuch as it would eliminate the present necessity of requiring many police officers being absent from their posts several days each week.

RELATIVE TO HOUSING ACCOMMODATIONS.

Since I have assumed office I have made a personal inspection of every police station and house of detention in Boston under my control. As a result of this investigation I have caused repairs to be made in many of the buildings, including interior and exterior painting, installation of shower baths, thus eliminating old-fashioned bath tubs, replacing old and worn-out beating plants, and, in general, have done much work making for better sanitary conditions. I have also taken up this matter with the mayor, and he has agreed to allow me \$500,000 next year outside of my regular appropriation to continue this much needed line of improvement in the conditions of police buildings.

The elimination of cells in the basement of station houses is a matter which I also have taken up with the municipal authorities, and part of the above-mentioned appropriation will be used for this purpose.

The new police station for Division 8, Harbor Police, situated on Commercial Street, is nearly completed and will probably be ready for occupancy in the early spring, thus providing more roomy and sanitary quarters for that Division.

In the matter of the new police building to be constructed on the land purchased on Sears Street, new bids have been received on the same, and I have every reason to expect that with the co-operation of the mayor and city council that this new building will soon be under construction. This building when completed will house Division 2 and the Traffic Division, with offices for the Property Clerk.

In addition, the mayor has signified to me his desire to have taken by right of eminent domain the building now occupied by the Police Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police in Pemberton Square, and erecting in place thereof a modern office building to provide suitable accommodations for these departments which at present are congested and crowded in old-fashioned and ill-adapted buildings.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT A. WILSON,

Police Commissioner for the City of Boston.

THE DEPARTMENT.

•		
The police department is a	at present constituted as	fol-
lows: —	•	
Police Commissioner.	Secretary.	2
Tolice Collaborationer:	becreany.	2
The Poli	ce Force.	
Superintendent 1	Lieutenants	41
Deputy superintendents . 3	Sergeants	135
Chief inspector 1	_	1,658
Captains 26		
Inspectors 35	Total	1,901
Inspector of carriages (lieu-		
tenant) 1		
Signal		
Director 1	Lineman	5
Foreman 1	Driver	1
Signalmen 6		
Mechanics 3	Total	17
Employees of to	he Department.	
Clerks		2
Stenographers	D	1
Matrons of house of de-	Hostlers	12
tention 5	Assistant steward of city	14
Matrons of station houses . 6	prison	1
Engineers on police steam-	Janitors	28
-	Janitresses	17
ers	m.1 . 1	3
Auto repair shop mechanics 2	relepnone operators	J
Chauffeur	Total	112
Assistant property clerk . 1	iotai	112
Assistant property cierk . 1	l	
Recapit	ulation.	
Police Commissioner and secretary		2
D 1: 6		
0. 1 .		17
Employees		112
Grand total		2 032

DISTRIBUTION AND CHANGES.

The distribution of the police force is shown by Table I. During the year 106 patrolmen were appointed; 1 sergeant and 28 patrolmen were discharged; 1 sergeant and 49 patrolmen resigned; 2 lieutenants, 3 sergeants and 13 patrolmen were retired on pension; 1 captain, 1 inspector, 1 lieutenant, 2 sergeants and 9 patrolmen died. (See Tables II, III, IV, VI.)

Police Officers injured while on Duty.

The following statement shows the number of police officers injured while on duty during the past year, the number of duties lost by them on account thereof, and the causes of the injuries:—

How instred.			Number of Men injured.	Number of Duties lost.
In arresting prisoners			94	500
In pursuing criminals			24	188
By stopping runaways .			2	-
By cars and other vehicles .			63	310
Various other causes			102	205
Totals			285	1,203

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Arrests.

The total number of persons arrested, counting each arrest as that of a separate person, was 77,653 as against 72,161 the preceding year, being an increase of 5,497. The percentage of decrease and increase was as follows:—

	Per Cent.
Offences against the person	Decrease, 2.36
Offences against property committed with violence .	Decrease, 21.67
Offences against property committed without violence	Decrease, 15.13

			Pe	r Cent.
Malicious offences against property .			Decrease,	11.11
Forgery and offences against the currency	٠.		Decrease,	6.38
Offences against the license law			Increase,	52.51
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.			Decrease,	10.63
Offences not included in the foregoing			Increase,	8.49

There were 10,786 persons arrested on warrants and 49,372 without warrants; 17,495 persons were summoned by the court; 73,838 persons were held for trial; 3,815 were released from custody. The number of males arrested was 72,572; of females, 5,081; of foreigners, 29,078, or approximately 37.44 per cent; of minors, 7,391. Of the total number arrested, 20,504, or 26.40 per cent, were nonresidents. (See Tables X, XI.)

The average amount of fines imposed by the courts for the five years from 1918 to 1922, inclusive, was \$159,841.56; in 1922 it was \$236,215.50, or \$76,373.94 more than the average.

The average number of days' attendance at court was 36,051; in 1922 it was 42,481, or 6,430 more than the average. The average amount of witness fees earned was \$10,529.70; in 1922 it was \$13,839.32, or \$3,311.62 more than the average. (See Table XIII.)

Drunkenness.

In the arrests for drunkenness the average per day was 103. There were 6,656 more persons arrested than in 1921, an increase of 21.48 per cent; 25.12 per cent of the arrested persons were nonresidents, and 39.50 per cent were of foreign birth. (See Table XI.)

Bureau of Criminal Incestigation.

The "identification room" now contains 62,960 photographs, 54,342 of which are photographs with Bertillon measurements, a system used by the Department for the past twenty-three years. In accordance with the Revised Laws, chapter 225, sections 18 and 21, we are allowed photographs with Bertillon measurements taken of convicts in the State Prison and reformatory, a number of which have already been added to our Bertillon cabinets. This, to-

gether with the adoption of the system by the Department in 1898, is and will continue to be of great assistance in the identification of criminals. A large number of important identifications have thus been made during the year for this and other police departments, through which the sentences in many instances have been materially increased. records of 615 criminals have been added to the records in this Bureau, which new contains a total of 43,457. number of cases reported at this office which have been investigated during the year is 26,927. There are 37,032 cases reported on the assignment books kept for this purpose, and reports made on these cases are filed away for future reference. The system of indexing adopted by this Bureau for the use of the Department now contains a list of records, histories, photographs, dates of arrest, etc., of about 190,000 persons. There are also "histories and press clippings", now numbering 8,555, made by this Bureau, in envelope form, for police reference.

The finger-print system of identification which was adopted in June, 1906, has progressed in a satisfactory manner, and with it the identification of criminals is facilitated. It has become very useful in tracing criminals and furnishing corroborating evidence in many instances.

The statistics of the work of this branch of the service are included in the statement of the general work of the Department, but as the duties are of a special character the following statement will be of interest:—

Number of persons arrested, principally for felonies	2,675
Fugitives from justice from other States, arrested and delivered	
to officers from those States	51
Number of cases investigated	26,927
Number of extra duties performed	2,025
Number of eases of homicide and supposed homicide investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for trial in court	178
Number of cases of abortion and supposed abortion investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for court	7
Number of days spent in court by officers	3,740
Number of years' imprisonment imposed by court, 167 years, 11 me	onths.
Amount of stolen property recovered	027.46
Number of photographs added to identification room	1,250

The nativity of the prisoners was as follows:-

United Star	tes				48,575	West Indie	28				119
British Pro	vinc	es			3,532	Turkey					171
Ireland					9,202	South Ame	erica				43
England					688	Switzerland					21
France					108	Belgium	_			Ī	37
Germany					294	Armenia	•	•	•	•	67
Ta - 1 .				Ī	4,247	Africa .	•	:		•	6
Russia					5,771	Hungary	•	•	•	•	20
China		·		•	215	Asia .		•	٠	•	19
Greece		•	•	•	796	Arabia	•	•	•	•	7
Sweden		•	•	•	759	Mexico	•	•	•	٠	3
Scotland	•	•	•	•	399	Japan .	•	•	•	•	9
Spain .	•	•	•	•	89	Svria .	•	•	•	•	•
Norway .	•	٠	•	•	260	•	•	•	٠	•	134
Poland	•	•	•	•		Roumania	•	•	٠	•	15
Australia	•	•	•	•	979	Lithuania	•	•	•	•	235
	•	•	٠	•	37	Persia .	•	٠	٠	٠	1
Austria .		•	•	•	212	Cuba .	•	•	•	•	2
Portugal .		•	•	•	292	India .	•				1
Finland .		•	•	•	147	Egypt		•		٠	2
Denmark .		•	•	•	70	Albania			•		8
Holland .		•	•		32						
Wales					11	Total					77,653
East Indies					18						

The number of arrests for the year was 77,653, being an increase of 5,492 over last year, and 1,901 less than the average for the past five years. There were 37,643 persons arrested for drunkenness, being 6,656 more than last year, and 5,690 less than the average for the past five years. Of the arrests for drunkenness this year there was an increase of 22.05 per cent in males, and an increase of 11.31 per cent in females from last year. (See Tables XI, XIII.)

Of the total number of arrests for the year (77,653), 695 were for violation of city ordinances; that is to say, 1 arrest in 111 was for such offence, or .89 per cent.

Sixty and nineteen one-hundredths per cent of the persons taken into custody were between the ages of twenty and forty. (See Table XII.)

The number of persons punished by fines was 18,673, and the fines amounted to \$236,215.50. (See Table XIII.)

Fifty-four persons were committed to the State Prison, 1,918 to the House of Correction, 24 to the Women's Prison, 30 to the Reformatory Prison and 995 to other institutions. The total years of imprisonment were 3 life, 206 indefinite, 1,568 years, 5 months; the total number of days' attendance at court by officers was 42,481; and the witness fees earned by them amounted to \$13,839.32.

The value of property taken from prisoners and lodgers was \$421,650.49.

Twenty-four witnesses were detained at station houses; 175 were accommodated with lodgings, an increase of 38 from last year. There was an increase of 3.33 per cent in the number of sick and injured persons assisted, and a decrease of about 6.50 per cent in the number of lost children cared for.

The average amount of property stolen in the city for the five years from 1918 to 1922, inclusive, was \$1,419,756.06; in 1922 it was \$1,777,060.08, or \$357,304.02 more than the average. The amount of property stolen in and out of the city which was recovered by the Boston police was \$1,616,819.99, as against \$1,627,331.08 last year, or \$10,511.09 less.

Officer detailed to assist Medical Examiners.

The officer detailed to assist the medical examiners reports having investigated 853 cases of death from the following causes:—

Abortion			4	Natural causes .		289
Alcoholism			21	Poison	٠.	73
Asphyxiation			1	Railroad (steam) .		19
Automobiles			3	Railway (street) .		1
Burns .			33	Shooting, accidental		3
Drowning			36	Stillborn		10
Electricity			2	Suffocation		6
Elevators			13	Suicides		77
Explosion		-	4	Teams		4
Exposure			5	Homicides		164
Falling object	ts		14			
Falls .			65	Total		853
Machinery			3			

On 280 of the above cases inquests were held.

Of the total number the following homicide cases were prosecuted in the courts: —

Automobiles .		104	Shooting, ac	cide	ntal		2
Boxing match		1	Steam roller				1
Falls		1	Suicide .				3
Manslaughter		14	Teams .				4
Murder		18					
Railroad (steam)		1	Total				164
Railway (street)		15					

LOST, ABANDONED AND STOLEN PROPERTY.

On Dec. 1, 1921, there were 2,088 articles of lost, stolen or abandoned property in the custody of the property clerk; 1,366 were received during the year; 822 pieces were sold at public auction and the proceeds, \$1,108.48, were turned over to the chief clerk; 212 packages containing \$920.48 were turned over to the chief clerk; 225 packages were destroyed as worthless or sold as junk and the proceeds, \$351.77, turned over to the chief clerk; and 126 packages were delivered to owners, finders or administrators, leaving 2,069 on hand.

SPECIAL EVENTS.

The following is a list of special events transpiring during the year, and gives the number of police detailed for duty at each:—

1921.	Men.
Dec. 6, Boston Opera House, reception to the Rev. Michael	
O'Flanagan	18
Dec. 7, Boston Opera House, reception to Mrs. McCudden, Gold-	
Star Mother	15
Dec. 8, Symphony Hall, political rally	22
Dec. 8, Reception and parade in honor of General Diaz	1,206
Dec. 25, Holy Cross Cathedral "Midnight Mass"	22
1922.	
Jan. 1, Municipal Building, South Boston, reception to Mayor	
Curley	10
Jan. 11, Mechanics Building, police ball	184
Feb. 4, Funeral Patrolman Daniel J. McShane	62
Feb. 6, Mechanics Building, inauguration of Mayor Curley .	SO
Feb. 15, Mechanics Building, firemen's ball	40

20	POLICE COMMISSIONER.	[Jan.
1922.		Mea
Feb. 22, Ea	st Armory, track meet of American Legion .	. 16
Mar. 13. Re	eception to moving-picture stars	. 221
Mar. 13, O	A C1	. 49
	· m	. 18
	rpheum Theatre, visit of moving-picture stars .	. 32
	outh station, departure of moving-picture stars .	. 27
	vacuation Day parade	307
	oston Opera House, Irish patriotic meeting	. 18
	neral of Police Commissioner Edwin U. Curtis	. 203
	neuil Hall, reception to representatives of Irish Fre	-
	State	. 31
	neral of Capt. Joseph McConnell, 101st Infantry	. 2
		437
Apr. 30 Fr	arathon race	. 46
	dication Samuel Finkle Square, West End	. 18
	avy Yard, memorial service	. 46
	oston Common, mass meeting for 5-cent fares .	. 21
		. 64
May 28, Fe	enway Park, memorial service	. 32
	ork horse parade	. 44
	nklin Field, band concert and fireworks	. 40
	ade, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company	. 182
	ade of Boston school cadets	382
	Night before Bunker Hill Day" in Charlestown	. 155
	inker Hill Day parade and eelebration	. 416
	anklin Park, exhibition of hippopotamus	239
	ottage Street playground, East Boston, firework	
	and band concert	. 32
	ton Common, children's pageant	. 44
	ton Common, Independence Day celebration .	. 150
	t Boston Independence Day celebration	. 134
	ton Common, pageants afternoon and evening.	. 130
	eston Common, pageants arternoon and evening .	
		110
	111 111 11 11 11 11 11	. 103
Sopt 1 For	anklin Field, athletic meet	. 26
Sept. 1, Far	neuil Hall, political meeting	. 30
Sept. 6, Fra	inklin Field, athletic meet	632
Sept. 4, Lat	bor Day parade	. 39
		. 854
	ate primary	. 318
	ulletin boards, world's series baseball	
_	rade and review of Boston police	. 1,916
	lumbus Day parade	. 102
	adium, Harvard v. Bowdoin football game	
Oct. 21, 513	adium, Harvard r. Centre football game	. 62

1923.]	PUBLIC	DOC	CUME	NT —	No. 49	• .	21
1922.							Men.
	adium, Harvai						. 97
Oct. 28, Br	aves' Field, Bo	oston C	ollege r.	Lafaye	tte foot	ball gan	ne 27
Nov. 4, Sta	dium, Harvar	d r. Flo	orida fo	otball g	ame .	•	. 66
	ves' Field, Bo	ston C	ollege r.	Villano	va footl	ball gan	ne 23
Nov. 7, Sta							. 854
Nov. 9, Par	ade, Boston fi	ire depa	irtment	and vis	sitors .		. 515
Nov. 11, Bo	oston Common	n, Red	Cross d	emonsti	ration .		. 38
Nov. 11, St	adium, Harva	rd r. P	rincetor	footba	ll game		. 106
Nov. 11, Br	aves' Field, B	oston (College	r. Baylo	or footb	all gam	e 18
	edication of H						. 26
Nov. 18, St	adium, Harva	rd r. B	rown fo	otball g	ame .		. 76
Nov. 23, Re	eception and p	arade i	n honoi	r of M.	Clemen	ceau	. 476
Nov. 24, Tr	emont Temple	e, addr	ess by 3	M. Clem	enceau		. 53
Nov. 25, Bu	ılletin boards,	footbal	ll returi	ns .			. 54
Nov. 25, Fe	nway Park, I)artmot	ith v. B	rown fo	otball g	ame	. 41
Nov. 26, Fa	neuil Hall, Iri	ish patr	iotic m	ceting			. 12
Total numb	er found . er still missing		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	· .	. 6S3 . 5S6 . 97
	Age of	ind Sex	of Suc	h Perso	ns. 		
		Mıs	SING.	Fo	CND.	Strik 1	dissixe.
		Males.	Fe- males.	Malca.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
Under 15 yea	urs	180	21	174	20	6	1
Over 15 year years,	rs, under 21	131	120	101	103	30	17
Over 21 year	s	171	60	136	52	35	8
Totals		482	201	411	175	71	26

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS.

	1919-20.	1920-21.	1921-22.
Abandoned children eared for	21	10	11
Accidents reported	4,090	5,589	6,196
Auctioneers investigated	_	5	-
Buildings found open and made secure .	4,950	6,033	5,139
Cases investigated	54,363	61,145	59,528
Dangerous buildings reported	30	12	15
Dangerous chimneys reported	13	10	10
Dead bodies cared for	242	203	324
Dead bodies recovered	23	28	26
Defective cesspools reported	111	89	89
Defective drains and vaults reported .	7	1	9
Defective fire alarms and clocks reported	7	3	15
Defective gas pipes reported	34	20	32
Defective hydrants reported	115	78	90
Defective lamps reported	26,906	14,067	15,870
Defective sewers reported	41	62	112
Defective streets and sidewalks reported .	7,714	8,279	8,975
Defective bridges reported	-	-	6
Defective wires reported	1	-	11
Defective fences reported	-	-	1
Defective trees reported	2	-	14
Defective water gate reported	-	-	1
Defective water pipes reported	144	67	114
Defective street signs reported	-	-	23
Disturbances suppressed	318	627	676

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS — Concluded.

	1919-20.	1920-21.	1921-22.
Extra duties performed	34,986	41,215	43,412
Fire alarms given	1,723	2,155	2,509
Fires extinguished	1,033	1,218	1,404
Insane persons taken in charge	425	420	434
Intoxicated persons assisted	25	28	19
Lost children restored	1,949	1,967	1,839
Pawnbrokers investigated	-	3	_
Persons rescued from drowning	12	6	19
Second-hand automobile dealers investi-	-	3	_
gated. Second-hand dealers investigated	-	2	_
Sick and injured persons assisted	5,017	6,159	7,946
Stray teams reported and put up	110	103	2,087
Street obstructions removed	1,460	1,547	2,217
Water running to waste reported	626	467	566
Witnesses detained	26	19	24

INSPECTOR OF CLAIMS.

The officer detailed to assist the committee on claims and law department in investigating claims against the city for alleged damage of various kinds reports that he investigated 1,725 cases, one of which was on account of damage done by a dog.

Other Services Performed.

Number of cases investigated								1,725
Number of witnesses examined								12,040
Number of permissions granted								8,170
Number of days in court .								66
Number of cases settled on recom								80
Collected for damage to the ci-	ty's	prop	erty	and	l pai	id bi	lls	
amounting to \cdot							\$1,	308.22

House of Detention.

The house of detention for women is located in the court house, Somerset Street. All the women arrested in the city proper are taken to the house of detention in vans provided for the purpose. They are then held in charge of the matron until the next session of the court before which they are to appear. If sentenced to imprisonment, they are returned to the house of detention, and from there conveyed to the jail or institution to which they have been sentenced.

During the year 2,875 women were committed for the following: —

Drunkenness	:							1,389
Larceny								358
Nightwalkin								64
Fornication								124
Idle and disc								42
Assault and								18
Adultery								33
Violation of								37
Keeping hou								
Witness								1
County jail								274
Municipal co								160
Various othe	r cai	ises						368
Total								2.875

Police Signal Service.

Signal Boxes.

The total number of boxes in use is 507. Of these, 335 are connected with the underground system and 172 with the overhead.

Miscellaneous Work.

During the year the employees of this service responded to 1,701 trouble calls; inspected 507 signal boxes, 18 signal desks and 955 batteries; repaired 103 box movements, 22 registers, 40 polar box bells, 18 locks, 16 time stamps, 2 stable motors, 3 vibrator bells, 4 relay, 2 pole changers, beside repairing all bell and electric light work at head-

,)

quarters and the various stations. There have been made 19 plungers, 17 complete box fittings, 7 line blocks, 19 automatic hooks, and a large amount of small work done that cannot be classified.

A box has been installed underground at Station 16. Compliance with the prescribed districts is very much delayed on account of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company being unable to lay ducts. Work at Station 12, the installation of boxes 3, 4, 42 underground, and the laying of about 4,000 feet of cable has been delayed since the 1920 prescribed district.

There are in use in the signal service 1 horse, 1 White truck and 1 Ford touring car.

During the year the wagons made 46,888 runs, covering an aggregate distance of 71,289 miles. There were 37,064 prisoners conveyed to the station houses, 5,051 runs were made to take injured or insane persons to station houses, hospitals or their homes; and 503 runs were made to take lost children to station houses. There were 1,864 runs to fires and 600 runs for liquor seizures. During the year there were 507 signal boxes in use arranged on 72 battery circuits and 70 telephone circuits; 604,431 telephone messages and 3,994,097 "on duty" calls were sent over the lines.

The following list comprises the property in the signal service at the present time: —

18 signal desks.
72 circuits.
507 street signal boxes.
14 stable call boards.
81 test boxes.
955 cells of battery.
611,469 feet underground cable.
213,290 feet overhead cable.

20,210 feet of duct. 65 manholes.

1 377 4 4 1

1 White truck.

1 line wagon.

1 express wagon.

1 mugwump wagon.

1 traverse pung.

1 Ford touring car.

HARBOR SERVICE.

The special duties performed by the police of Division 8, comprising the harbor and the islands therein, were as follows:—

Value of property recovered, cor	isistii	ig of	boa	ts, ri	gging	ζ.	
float stages, etc						§	22,416.46
Vessels from foreign ports boarde	d						1,040
Vessels ordered from the channel							640
Vessels removed from the channel	l by	police	ste	amer	S		21
Assistance rendered vessels							89
Assistance rendered wharfingers							1
Permits granted to discharge carg	oes fr	om v	C> C	lsata	nehe	F	9
Obstructions removed from chan-	nel						57
Alarms of fire on the water front	atter	ided					22
Boats challenged							291
Sick and injured persons assisted							3
Dead bodies recovered							22
Dead bodies cared for							3
Persons rescued from drowning							6
Vessels assigned to anchorage							724
Cases investigated	-						634
Permits issued to transport and d	lelive	r fuel	oil	in ha	irbor		223

The number of vessels that arrived in this port during the year was 7,882, 6,324 being from domestic ports, 518 from the British provinces, and 1,040 from foreign ports. Of the latter, 1,024 were steamers, 4 schooners and 12 motor vessels.

A patrol service was maintained in Dorchester Bay from June 1 to October 31. The launch "E. U. Curtis" cruised nightly from Castle Island to Neponset bridge. Twenty-seven cases were investigated; 119 boats challenged; \$403 worth of property recovered; 1 vessel ordered to display anchor lights; 1 vessel ordered from the channel to proper anchorage; 2 obstructions removed from channel and assistance rendered to 12 boats in distress by reason of disabled engines, stress of weather, etc., towing them with the persons on board to a place of safety. Only one case of larceny from vessels in Dorchester Bay was reported during the season.

Horses.

On the 30th of November, 1921, there were 35 horses in the service. During the year 3 were transferred to the State Department of Health, 3 were purchased, 2 sold in trade and 1 humanely killed. At the present time there are 32 in the service, as shown by Table IX.

VEHICLE SERVICE.

Automobiles.

There are 50 automobiles in the service at the present time: 12 at headquarters; 1 at the house of detention, used as a woman's van and kept at Division 4; 6 in the city proper and attached to Divisions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; 4 in the South Boston district, attached to Divisions 6 and 12; 2 in the East Boston district, attached to Division 7; 4 in the Roxbury district, attached to Divisions 9 and 10; 2 in the Dorchester district, attached to Division 11; 2 in the Jamaica Plain district, attached to Division 13; 2 in the Brighton district. attached to Division 14; 1 in the Charlestown district, attached to Division 15; 2 in the Back Bay and Fenway, attached to Division 16; 2 in the West Roxbury district, attached to Division 17; 2 in the Hyde Park district, attached to Division 18; 2 in the Mattapan district, attached to Division 19; 1 assigned for use of the traffic division and 5 unassigned. (See page 29.)

Cost of Running Automobiles.

Repairs						_	\$21,055 13	2
Tires .						_	6,032 0	2
Gasoline						_	10,472 5	
Oil .							1,617 13	2
-						-	2,595 90	0
License fees		•				-	228 00)
Total							\$42,000,70	_

Ambulances.

The Department is equipped with combination automobiles (patrol and ambulance) located in Divisions 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19.

During the year the ambulances responded to calls to convey sick and injured persons to the following places:—

City Hospital .									. 3,043
City Hospital (Relief S	Stati	on,	Наут	nark	et Se	quare)		. 1,075
City Hospital (Relief S	Statio	on,	East	Bost	on I	Distri	ct)		. 280
Calls where services we									. 155
Boston State Hospital									. 95
Home									. 75
Massachusetts General	Hos	pita	ıł						. 72
St. Elizabeth's Hospita									. 49
Morgue									. 32
Carney Hospital									. 23
Police station houses .									. 10
Peter Bent Brigham H									. 6
Public Health, United									. 5
Forest Hills Hospital .									. 4
Cambridge Hospital .									. 2
Children's Hospital .									. 2
Boston Consumptives									_
Evangeline Booth Hos									
Faulkner Hospital .	٠.								. 1
Homeopathic Hospital									
Massachusetts Eye and									
Takal									4.022

List of Vehicles used by the Department.

Divisions.		Combination Auto	Patrol Wagons.	Other Wagons.	Automobiles.	Pungs.	Vans.	Ambulanom.	Buggics.	Sleighs.	Motor Vans.	Motor Cyclon.	Motor Cycle Side	Totals.
Headquarters .		-	-	_	11	-	_	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
Division 1 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	1
Division 2 .		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 3 .		1	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 4 .	•	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Division 5 .		1	-	_	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Division 6 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	2
Division 7 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	2
Division 9 .		1	-		1		-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Division 10 .		1	-	_	1	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	_	2
Division II .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	_	-	-	-	1	_	3
Division 12 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	_	-	3	1	6
Division 13 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-		1	-	4	1	8
Division 14 7 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	_	-	5	2	9
Division 15 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 16 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	_	_	8	4	14
Division 17 🚾.		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	_	2	1	5
Division 18 🗓 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 19		1	-	~	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7
Traffic division		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Joy Street stable		-	1	3	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	11
Unassigned .		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Totals .		22	1	3	26	1	1	3	2	1	2	33	12	107

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.

During the year there were 1,401 carriage licenses granted, being a decrease of 64 as compared with last year; 1,151 motor carriages were licensed, being an increase of 18 compared with last year.

There have been 119 horse-drawn carriages licensed during the year.

There were 102 articles, consisting of umbrellas, coats, handbags, etc., left in carriages during the year, which were turned over to the inspector; 29 of these were restored to the owners, and the balance placed in the custody of the lost property bureau.

The following statement gives details concerning public hackney carriages, as well as licenses to drive the same: —

Number of applications for carriage licenses received		1,403
Number of carriages licensed		1,401
Number of licenses transferred		76
Number of licenses canceled or revoked		19
Number of carriages inspected		1,403
Applications for drivers' licenses reported upon .		1,714
Number of complaints against drivers investigated		94
Number of warrants obtained		20
Number of days spent in court		76
Articles left in earriages reported by citizens		39
8 1		102
Drivers' applications for licenses rejected		19

Since July 1, 1914, the Police Commissioner has assigned to persons or corporations licensed to set up and use hackney carriages places designated as special stands for such licensed carriages, and there have been issued in the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, 547 such special stands.

Of these special stands, there have been 23 canceled and 15 transferred.

Sight-seeing Automobiles.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, there have been issued licenses for 30 sight-seeing automobiles and 23 special stands for them. There have been 46 chauffeurs' licenses granted.

WAGON LICENSES.

Licenses are granted to persons or corporations to set up and use trucks, wagons or other vehicles to convey merchandise from place to place within the city for hire.

During the year 4,552 applications for such licenses were received; 4,549 of these were granted and 3 rejected.

Of these licenses, 74 were subsequently canceled for non-payment of license fee, 10 for other causes and 31 transferred to new location. (See Tables, XIV, XVI.)

LISTING WORK IN BOSTON, ETC.

	 EAR.	 	May Canvass.		YEAR.		May Canvass,
1903			181,045	1913 1	•		215,388
1904			193,195	1914 ¹			219,364
1905			194,547	19151			220,883
1906			195,446	1916			_2
1907			195,900	19171	•		221,207
1908			201,255	19181	•		224,012
1909			201,391	1919 1			227,466
1910 ¹		•	203,603	1920 1			235,248
1911 ¹			206,825	1921 ¹			480,783
19121			214,178				

¹ Changed to April 1.

The following shows the total number of persons listed in April of the present year: —

Male . Female						244 444
Total						480 106

² Listing done by assessors.

Listing Expenses.

The expenses of listing residents, not including the services rendered by members of the police force, were as follows:— ·

Printing												\$40,868-60
Clerical se	rvice											-23,904.00
												226/34
												163 50
Total												\$65,162 44
	Nu	mbe	er of	Pol	icem	en e	mpl	oyed	in.	Listi	ng.	
April 1												. 1,235

April 3						-	1,157
April 4							1,021
April 5							761
April 6							376
April 7							30
April S	4						9

POLICE WORK ON JURY LISTS.

The police department, under the provisions of chapter 34S, Aets of 1907, assisted the Election Commissioners in ascertaining the qualifications of persons proposed for jury service. The police findings in 1922 may be summarized as follows:—

							1922.
Dead, or could not be found	d in	Bos	ton				1,464
Physically incapacitated							337
Convicted of crime .							160
Unfit for various reasons							432
Apparently fit					٠		10,075
Total							12,468

SPECIAL POLICE.

Special police officers are appointed to serve without pay from the city, on a written application of any officer or board in charge of a department of the city of Boston, or on the application of any responsible corporation or person, such corporation or person to be liable for the official misconduct of the person appointed.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, there were 1,534 special police officers appointed; 7 applications for appointment were refused for cause and 1 revoked.

Appointments were made on applications received as follows: ---

From United States gove	2 20 57 1	mont							00
		i:ent	•	•		•		•	39
From State departments									5
From city departments									383
From county of Suffolk									15
From railroad corporatio	ns								152
From other corporations	or	associ	atio	ns					721
From theatres and other	pla	ces of	an	nusen	nent				188
From private institutions	3								24
From churches							٠.		7
Total									1.534

RAILROAD POLICE.

There were 273 persons appointed railroad policemen during the year, 245 of whom were employees of the Boston & Maine Railroad, 21 of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and 7 of the Boston Terminal Company.

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES.

The total number of applications for miscellaneous licenses received was 22,202. Of these, 21,943 were granted, of which 120 were canceled for nonpayment, leaving 21,823. During the year 177 licenses were transferred, 484 canceled, 27 revoked and 259 applications were rejected. The officers investigated 344 complaints arising under these licenses. The fees collected and paid into the city treasury amounted to \$57,964. (See Table XIV.).

Musicians' Licenses.

Itinerant.

During the year there were 67 applications for itinerant musicians' licenses received, all of which were granted. Seven licenses were subsequently canceled on account of nonpayment of license fee.

All the instruments in use by itinerant musicians are inspected before the license is granted, and it is arranged by a qualified musician, not a member of the Department, that such instruments shall be inspected in April and September of each year.

During the year 107 instruments were inspected, with the following results:—

Kind	or Is	STREN	ENT.		Number inspected.	Number passed.	Number rejected.
Street pianos					55	48	7
Hand organs	٠.				18	14	4
Violins .				.	4	4	-
Harps .					3	3	-
Banjos .					4	4	_
Flageolets.					3	3	_
Accordions					S	s	_
Bagpipes .					3	3	-
Guitars .			٠		3	3	-
Mandolins				·	2 ·	2	_
Drums .					I	1	_
Singers .					2	2	_
Cornets .					1	1	-
Totals					107	96	11

Collective.

Collective musicians' licenses are granted to bands of persons over sixteen years of age to play on musical instruments in company with designated processions at stated times and places.

The following shows the number of applications made for these licenses during the last five years, and the action taken thereon:—

		YE	AR.	 		Applications.	Granted.	Rejected
1918						225	224	1
1919						224	220	4
1920	-					308	308	_
1921					٠	294	292	2
1922					-	309	308	1

CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPONS.

The following return shows the number of applications made to the Police Commissioner for licenses to carry loaded pistols or revolvers in this Commonwealth during the past five years, the number of such applications granted, the number refused and the number revoked:—

	Y	EAR.	 	Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.	Revoked
1918				2,463	2,374	89	3
1919	•			5,006	4,539	467	4
1920				2,793	2,481 1	312	4
1921				3,190	2,843	347	4
1922			-	3,100	2,916	184	8

¹ Fee of \$2 established, effective May 1, 1920 (2,240 licenses issued at \$2).

Public Lodging Houses.

The following shows the number of public lodging houses licensed by the Police Commissioner under chapter 242 of the Acts of 1904 during the year, the location of each house and the number of lodgers accommodated:—

LOCATION.		Number lodged.	LOCATION.		Number, lodged.
19 Causeway Street .		3,986	1051 Washington Street		43,815
164 Commercial Street		9,495	1202 Washington Street		5,325
191 Commercial Street		33,724	1025 Washington Street		32,196
234 Commercial Street		16,156	Total		170,181
17 Davis Street		25,164			

PENSIONS AND BENEFITS.

On Dec. 1, 1921, there were 261 pensioners on the roll. During the year 22 died, viz., 2 captains, 2 inspectors, 2 lieutenants, 2 sergeants, 11 patrolmen, 1 fireman, 1 chief matron and 1 clerk; and 19 were added, viz., 2 lieutenants, 3 sergeants, 13 patrolmen and 1 fireman, leaving 258 on the roll at date, — 228 men and 30 women.

The payments on account of pensions during the past year amounted to \$200,956.88, and it is estimated that \$207,571 will be required for pensions in 1923. This does not include pensions for 1 deputy superintendent, 2 captains, 1 inspector, 1 sergeant and 11 patrolmen, all of whom are sixty-five years old or more, and entitled to be pensioned on account of age and term of service.

The invested fund of the police charitable fund on the thirtieth day of November last amounted to \$207,550. There are 60 beneficiaries at the present time, and there has been paid to them the sum of \$6,794.66 during the past year.

The fund of the Police Relief Association on the thirtieth day of November was \$293,805.23.

FINANCIAL.

The total expenditures for police purposes during the past year, including the pensions, house of detention and listing persons twenty years of age or more, but exclusive of the maintenance of the police signal service, were \$4,026,306.07. (See Table XVII.)

The total revenue paid into the city treasury from fees from licenses over which the police have supervision, for the sale of unclaimed and condemned property, uniform cloth, etc., was \$63,426.15. (See Table XIV.)

The cost of maintaining the police signal service during the year was \$43,438.29. (See Table XVIII.)

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE I.
Distribution of Police Force, Signal Service and Employees, Nov. 50, 1922.

THE TO F	-	-	-	*	-	26	3	7	135	3		7	~
(entities)	-			1	1	1	-	,	-	<u>-</u>	,	-	
House of													_
Property	'		1			_			_	-	_	_	_
2	1	1	1	ı	1	-	1	-	9	<u>~</u>	•	,	- 1
=	'	1	•	1	1	-	1	cı	0	4	ı	1	1
=	1	6	•	t	1	-	'	C1	-3	2	•	•	1
=	'	1	1	1	1	-	•	8	2	3		à	'
*	1	1	,	1	1	-	ı	CI	-1	5		1	,
=	1	1	4	à	- 1	-	1	CO	0	1:		1	'
=	,	1	1	t	1	-	ı	2	9	9.	1	1	'
2	•	1	1	1	1	-	-	cı	1-	2	a	1	'
a	'	•	à	1	1	-	f	Ç4	9	7-	•	1	'
=	-	1	,	1	r	-	1	64	9	3	1	1	
9	'	1	1	1	ı	~	-	c.	9	3		•	<u>'</u>
•	'	1	,	ŧ	ı	-	-	8	9	3	1	1	-
•	1	1	ı	ı	1	-	1	_	50	Ē	•	1	1
F	-	1	•	1	ě	-	1	c	0	2.	•	ı	-
•	'	1	1	1	1	-	1	64	9	72	f	1	1
••	1	ı	1	ı	1	-	-	~	9	2	•	1	•
-	1	1	•	1	1	-	1	8	2	3	3	1	1
-	1	1	,	1	1	-	6	C	9	8	•	1	•
~	1	1	1	1	ı	-	1	2	9	5	•	'	,
-	1	ı	•	ı	1	-	1	24	9	2	1	•	1
eropesH	-	-		8	-	•	32	7	91	Ţ	1	-	9
	.	•		•	•		-	-		-	•		-
N S				_									
17.	Ļ			lenta.							rivrk		
2	jone			į	-						ı,		
=	1	•	Į.	erin	ţ	•	·	•	•	•	1	•	
2	3	:	Line.	â	ž X		2	a ta		ŧ	=	•	Stematraphera .
N N	Ú	ţ	Ę	÷	ij	nin	35	tenn	1	Ę	Ę		Ę
=	==	Ž	ź	Ē	:	Ξ	×	Ē	ž	Ξ		Ŧ	Ŧ
	2	No.	ETPORTH	### The property of the proper	Samples Samp	No. No.	Expand	######################################	1011 PUNITION, 1012 PUNITION, 1013 PUNITION, 1014	Off Public Public	Ott PUNHTTON,	Off Position, 1 2 3 4 6 7 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The properties 1

TABLE II.

List of Police Officers in Active Service who died during the Year ending Nov. 50, 1922.

	Mank.			NAME.		_	Division.	Date of Death.	Cause of Death.
Sergeant				Oscar W. Burgess .			÷	Nov. 10, 1922	Diabetes.
Patrolman				Michael II. Byrne .	٠.		1	Feb. 27, 1922	Bright's disease.
Patrolonn				Michael d. Connors .	-		¥-1	Dec. 8, 1921	Heart disease,
Patrolman				Gershom S. Files .		<u>ں</u>	City Prison	Jun. 15, 1922	Ulcers of stomach.
Patrolman			-	Charles W. Gardner	٠		Ξ	Apr. 14, 1922	Heart disease.
Patrolman			•	Albert II. Giles .	٠		15	June 16, 1922	Fractured skull.
Captain .			•	Patrick F. King .	•	_	Hendquarters	Nov. 3, 1922	Cancer.
Inspector				Francis J. McCauley		•	Icadquarters	June 19, 1922	Heart disease,
Sergennt				Terrance McNeil	٠		16	Dec. 10, 1921	Heart failure.
Patrolmnn				Daniel J. McShane .		•	-	Jan. 31, 1922	Bullet wounds.
Lieutenant	٠			John W. Riordan .	٠		13	May 23, 1922	Pucumonia.
Patrolman				Dennis J. Sullivan	٠		_	Nov. 19, 1922	Kidney trouble.
Patrolman				George II. Tucker			18	July 18, 1922	Anamia.
Patrolman			•	Bertrand F. Webb .			15	Nov. 17, 1922	Bladder trouble.

TABLE III.

List of Officers retired during the Year, giving the Age at the Time of Retirement and the Number of Years' Service of Each.

Name.	Cause of Retirement.	Age at Time of Retire- ment (Years).	Years of Service.
Herman B. Bodenschatz .	Age	64	41
Michael J. Brennick	Age	69	41
Patrick Byrne	Incapacitated .	59	33
Daniel P. Cameron	Incapacitated .	52	22
Edward A. Dever	Age	67	42
Charles M. Eaton	Incapacitated .	52	20
Dennis J. Egan 1	Incapacitated and	55	10
Irving Elder	veteran. Incapacitated .	55	25
John H. Ferguson	Incapacitated .	56	26
Thomas S. Graham	Incapacitated .	59	28
James W. Kelley	Age	65	38
Abraham L. Killam	Age	62	32
John T. Leary	Incapacitated .	58	34
John H. Lial	Age	61	28
Frank J. Rich	Age	62	35
Charles S. Richardson	Age	63	33
Frederick J. Smith	Age	65	40
John J. Smith	Age	60	34
Johan F. Stenberg	Incapacitated .	52	20

¹ Fireman, police steamer.

Table IV.

List of Officers who were promoted above the Rank of Patrolman during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

Date.	NAME AND RANE.
Aug. S, 1922	Captain Forrest F. Hall to rank of deputy superintendent.
Aug. 8, 1922	Captain Thomas F. Goode to rank of deputy superintendent.
Aug. 8, 1922	Lieutenant Bradley C. Mason to rank of captain.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant John A. Dorsey to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Stephen J. Flaherty to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Frederick M. Finn to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Thomas F. Mulrey to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant William F. Crawford to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Timothy F. Donovan to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant James F. Concannon to rank of
Aug. 8, 1922	lieutenant inspector. Detective-Sergeant Francis P. Haggerty to rank of
Aug. S, 1922	lieutenant inspector. Detective-Sergeant Benjamin Alexander to rank of
Aug. S, 1922	lieutenant inspector. Detective-Sergeant John F. McCarthy to rank of
July 12, 1922	lieutenant inspector. Sergeant John F. Lyons to rank of lieutenant.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant John McGrath to rank of lieutenant.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant Joseph McKinnon to rank of lieutenant.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant Dana W. Fisher to rank of lieutenant.
Feb. 9, 1922	Patrolman Michael J. Harnett to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Thomas S. J. Kavanagh to rank of ser-
July 12, 1922	geant. Patrolman Eugene G. Wallingford to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Bartholomew D. Winn to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Patrick J. McAuliffe to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman John J. Gale to rank of sergeant.

Table IV — Concluded.

Date.	NAME AND RANK.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Joseph W. F. McDonough to rank of ser-
July 12, 1922	geant. Patrolman Emerson P. Marsh to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Thomas F. Connolly to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Jeremiah O'Neil to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Michael R. Hurley to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Edward Q. Butters to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman John J. Freeman to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Thomas N. Trainor to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Max B. F. Thormer to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman John J. Manning to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Andrew J. Hurley to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Patrick F. Flaherty to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman George E. Keyes to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Andrew W. Ryan to rank of sergeant.
Sept. 9, 1922	Patrolman Edward J. Kelley, Jr., to rank of sergeant.

Table V.

Number of Men in Active Service at the End of the Present Year who were appointed on the Force in the Year stated.

				ppoint					. (4)	nana.		
Da	TE APP	OLNTE	D.	Superintendent.	Deputy Super- intendents.	Chiof Inspector.	Captains.	Inspectors.	Lieutenants.	Sergeants.	Patrolinen.	Totals.
1869 1875 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1900 1901 1903 1904 1905 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1919 1919 1919 1919 1919 1919				1	1	1	1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 4 2 4 4	1131			-1 11 12 -2 6 5 5 87 17 9 3 7 7 9 26 4 4 4 5 8 2 12 25 6 -20 14 3 3 3 12 11 15 3 3 4 10 2 2 6 8 2 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	1 1 2 1 6 6 1 2 8 8 8 4 1 2 9 10 12 14 4 5 1 1 3 3 2 3 10 7 2 1 2 3 8 7 5 5 13 2 2 1 4 6 6 8 2 1 3 1 7 4 10 1 1 2 3 1 7 4 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
7	Cotals	•		1	3	1	26	35	42	135	1,658	1,901

TABLE VI.

Officers discharged and resigned during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

TABLE VI - Continued.

		Rank.					NAME.					Discharged		Resigned.	Length of Service.
Patrolman							William L. Damplate					Aur 4 10	6	1	STHOX FING
Patrolman							Edward Dugger					1	13.51	1	24/3 vents
Putrolman							Walter J. Edmands			, ,			1	Jun. 16, 1922	25% vents.
Putrolman	٠			-		-	Willard T. Ellis					Apr. 18, 19	1922		2%2 years.
Patrolman				-		-	Fugene P. Brskine				-	÷	2201	1	23/12 Vents.
Patrolman					-	•	James T. Farrell .							Oct. 6 1922	211/2 years.
Patrolman				•		•	Charles L. Flynn .					1		4	1 year.
Patrolman						-	Peter L. Flynn					July 27, 19	1922		119/12 years.
Patrolmuu						-	Russell L. Frazier					, ,		May 9, 1922	1 year.
Patrolman							Wilfred J. Gaudreau	-				1	_	May 12, 1922	4 months.
Patrolman						•	Robert Gerstel .			,		1		-	5 months.
Patrolman						•	Warmoth T. Gibbs .					1	_	က်	24/2 years.
Patrolman						•	Patrick Gilmartin .					Oct. 20, 19	1922	1	7 months.
Patrolman							Stephen Gilmartin .				-		2201	1	l year.
Patrolman	٠					•	Charles Gould			٠			1	Feb. 21, 1922	24/12 year.
Patrolman							Allen W. Gray	•				Aug. 9, 19	1922	1	2%2 years.
Patroluun						•	Martin J. Greaty					Ξ	1922	1	1/12 years.
l'atrolman						•	William J. Henderson					May 10, 19	1922	1	111/12 years.
Patrolman						•	August M. Horsman			-	•		_	June 21, 1922	2%12 years.
l'atrolman	-						Albert S. Jones					1	_		2% years.
Patrolman			٠				Leon W. Jones					1	,	July 18, 1922	2% years.
Patrolman							Waller F. Jordan .				•	1	_	Sept. 8, 1922	2% years.
Patrolman				-		•	Patrick Kavanagh .	•		•	•	July 27, 1922		1	20/12 years.
Palrolman						•	William P. Kelly .		•		-	,	_	Oct. 31, 1922	21/18 years.

04/	10 months	9.4. voore	2/12 Jeans.	2712 years.	20712 years.	2712 years.	Zha years.	2% yenrs.	2412 years.	1%12 years.	28/12 years.	23/12 years.	3 vears.	72% 2000	3 700 70	94's 199 m	92% years,	2712 years.	2718 years.	1712 years.	2/12 years.	1712 years.	4 months.	3 years.	241g years.	24 ventre	29/19 Venra.	17/2 years.	
Mar 0 1000 1	Mar. 17, 1922	:	Dec. 23 1091	Mar 11 1000	Ion 20 1000	٠٠ چ د	ا د		33	₹,	<u>_</u>	ေ		•	Nov 6 1022	5		Cont 10 1000	•	1	1	2	7	_	<u>_</u>	Mar. 6, 1922		1	
1	1	Apr. 24, 1922	_	,	1		t t	1	1	1	1	1	ı	May 2, 1922		Feb. 24, 1022	14	5	Dec 14 1021	c	Dec. 2, 1921	- 0	1	ı	1	1	Aug. 15, 1922	July 25, 1022	
					•													•									•	•	
Louis Kramer	Philip F. Krohn	Willard J. LaBohn	William J. Lamb	William A. Lyons	John Marshall	Edward A. Maylow	Charles E. Montion	William C Muller	Toba I Manual .	John J. Murphy	Martin E. MeCarthy	Josepha McClain	John L. McCoy	Matthew McDonald .	Thomas H. McDonald .	Herbert P. McGettrick	George M. Needham	\vdash	William A. Ochs	John J. O'Neill	Samuel Pollock	James F. Oninn	Morel E. Dobowla	February E. Commit.	L'Award E. Deevak	George 11. Siniti	William Smith .	James P. Stuart	
•		•					•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	•	•	•				. ,		•															•					
•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		•	•		•				٠	•	•				•	-	-	•	•	
•	•	•	•	•	•				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•		•	•	•	•	•	l
Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Fatrolman	Sorgoant	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Detrollings		Fatroiman	l'atrolman	Latrolman	l'atrolman	Patrolinan	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Juterilinen	Detroimen	acronum	acronum	

Table VI - Concluded.

	Rank.		-	NAME.	Disolarged,	Resigned.	Longth of Service.
Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman	 	 		 Daniel F. Sullivan Albert F. Swett Ralph E. Thayer Rudolph L. Trent John J. Wagner Robert C. Wardle William J. Welch Albert T. Whito	Aug. 9, 1922 Nov. 17, 1922 Nov. 1, 1922 Feli. 27, 1022	Sept. 6, 1922 Nov. 25, 1922 Feb. 7, 1922 Mar. 1, 1022	11½ yeurs. 2½ yeurs. 3½ years. 2½ years. 2½ years. 3 years. 1 yeur. 2½ yeurs.

Table VII.

Constitution of Sight and American to the constitution of Sight and Sight and Sigh and Sig

1921 606 July, 1922														۱						ı	l	
August, 1922	December, 1921	٠		•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	909		•	-	•	-						531
2 1,164 September, 1922	January, 1922 .	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	611					•		•				625
2 1,075 October, 1922	February, 1922	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,164	September, 1922								•	•	25
age number of men on the force 765 November, 1922	March, 1922			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,075	_									•	676
age number of men on the force	April, 1922	•		•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	765						•	•	•		•	23
age number of men on the force	May, 1922		•	•	•		•	•		•	711			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	• '	3
	June, 1922				•		•	•		•	203	Total .		•	•	•				•	•	8,403
													ĺ									
	Аvегаge п	umber	u jo	nen	on tl	he foi	2	•	•							-	.908					
	Average nu	umber	of n	nen	sick	daily		٠	•	•	•						3, or	1.2 1	ber c	ent.		

TABLE VIII.

Complaints against Officers during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

No.	Rank,	NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case.
જ	Patrolinan	Absence without leave	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolman	Absence without leave and neglect of duty	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
20.	201 Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
cı	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolman	Neglect of duty and untruthfulness	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patroluun	Conduct unbecoming an officer and insubordination Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolman	Untruthfulness	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
2	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
4	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
81	Patrolman	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer.	

<i>02</i> 0.	.1		10.	DDI	· .	,00	OM.	131 1 2		110.	15.	
punish-	punish-	-hainnd	punish-	punish-	-dsinud	punish-	-hairmd	punish-	punish-	punish-	punish-	
hours'	hours'	hours'	hours,	hours	hours'	hours,	hours'	hours'	hours'	hours'	bours'	
105	105	105	105	100	100	72	2	20	8	3	48	
perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	
\$	ಽ	\$	3	\$	\$	\$	\$	3	3	3	3	
Guilty; sentenced to perform 105 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 105 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 105 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty; sontoneed to perform 105 hours' punish-	ment duty. sintenced to perform 100 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 100 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 72 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 70 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty, sentonced to perform 70 hours' punish-	ment duty. iilty; sentenced to perform 60 hours' punish-	ment duty. iilty; sentenced to perform 50 hours' punish-	ment duty. Guilty, sentenced to perform 48 hours' punishment duty.	mone and.
Guilty	Guilty	Guilty		Guilty;	Guilty	Guilty	Guilty	Guilty	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty	-
•	•	uty	out	•	•	•	•	an	•	•	•	_
•	•	of d	with	•	•	•	•	ing	•	•	•	
	-	nd neglect	building					unbecom				
. Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty	Leaving route and entering a building without	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Absence without leave	
Conduc	Negleet	Conduc	Loaving	Conduc	Neglect	Neglect	Conduc	Neglect	Conduct	Conduc	Absence	
•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	
												_

Jone patrolman was reinstated.

TABLE VIII — Concluded.

No.	Rank.			NATURE OF CONFLAINT.	Disposition of Case,
4	Patrolman			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; sentenced to perform 42 hours' punish-
-	Patrolman			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; buttoneed to perform 35 hours' punish-
C3	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Guilty; buttered to perform 35 hours' punish-
7	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Guilty; seateneed to perform 22 hours' punish-
П	Patrohnan			Neglect of duty	Guilty; sertenced to perform 21 hours' punish-
-	Sergeant			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Reprimanded in General Orders.
က	Patrolunu			Neglect of duty	Reprimanded in General Ordera.
ဗ	Patrolman	•	·	Absence without leave	Resigned while charges were pending.
21	Patrolinan			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Resigned while charges were pending.
2	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	Sergeant			. Neglect of duty and incllicioncy	. Resigned while charges were pending.

. Complaint dismissed.	Complaint dismissed.	Complaint dismissed.	Complaint placed on file.	Complaint placed on file.	Complaint placed on file.
•	•	•	•	•	
•	•		•	•	•
	•		•		•
					•
Absence without leave	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty	Absence without leave	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty
•	•	•	•	•	•
				•	_
Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman
87	14	က	2	9	က

Three complaints were dismissed without a hearing, as trivial or otherwise without merit.

1

-;

Table IX.

Number and Distribution of Horses used in the Department.

Divisions.		Wagon.	Patrol.	Riding.	Ambu- lance.	Totals.
Division 1		-	-	_	1	1
Division 16		-	-	22	-	22
Stable, 40 Joy Street .		1	1	7		9
Totals		1	1	29	1	32
	_					

TABLE X.

Number of Arrests by Police Divisions during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

	=		_		÷			
1	Div	BIONS				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Headquarters						2,243	437	2,680
Division 1						5,751	187	5,938
Division 2						2,837	336	3,173
Division 3						6,058	569	6,627
Division 4						3,722	231	3,953
Division 5						7,124	1,139	8,263
Division 6						5,264	193	5,457
Division 7						4,855	190	5,045
Division 8						41	_	41
Division 9						5,101	335	5,436
Division 10						5,674	410	6,084
Division 11						2,411	82	2,493
Division 12						2,352	94	2,446
Division 13						1,635	38	1,673
Division 14						2,311	141	2,452
Division 15						4,292	181	4,473
Division 16						3,991	329	4,320
Division 17						2,015	28	2,043
Division 18						522	31	553
Division 19						1,646	61	1,707
Traffic division						2,727	69	2,796
Totals		•	•	•	·	72,572	5,081	77,653

Trink XI.

Arrests and Offences for Year ending Nov. 30, 1922, No. 1. Operiors against the Penson.

MATERIAL STATES IN	SEN.	, x		O	Without	Sum-	Pornian	Non		Hold for	1
MATORIE OF CITEMOS.	Malcs.	Fernales.	Totals.	Warrants	Warrants.	by the Court,	crs.	residents.	Minors	Trial.	charged.
Affeny, engaging in	36	C1	SE	=	ล	1	123	-	11	38	1
Авапиt	97	x	15	26	2	2	T.	t-	LŞ	12	1
Assumt and buttery	1,622	277	1,800	268	452	550	920	136	167	1,809	ı
Assault, indecent	2	1	21	23.	81	-	255	11	21	51	1
Assault on police	1.16	9	152	101	67	21	49	1.5	18	152	1
Phackmailing or attempt	7	1	7	273	-	ı	1	ı	CI	7	1
Child, abatedoning	я	=	11	2	~	1	D	ຄ	ı	1	
Child, female, abuse of	Ξ	1	101	11	n	1	Z	n	S	14	1
Child, refusing to support	£	71	*27	Ş	ı	-	#	10	CI	45	ı
Child, minor, neglecting	30	7	11	x	ı	7	ĉΙ	1	•	11	1
Extortion or attempt	8	-	6	9	n	1	8	-	1	G	ı
Family, abandoning or neglecting .	1111	21	113	105	2	30	3	13	'n	113	1
Family, refusing to support	010	3	655	578	9	7.1	238	80	11	655	ı
Intimidation and threatening language, using.	EOI	=	114	3	-	£.	21	7	-	=======================================	ŧ

1			·	, 	'	, 			1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	'	
က	rs	67	4		1 4	10	: -		. 51		3	2 24	9 8	162	=		- 00	3,684	-
ı	ı	'n	ı	ı	ſ	'n	1	ı		10	4	1	13	20	61	1	ı	292	-
-	-	23	ı	1	5	-		,	2.9	4	-	ı	9	88	ıs	7	က	402	-
Cł	23	28	က	81	31	89	-	n	, 13	90	က	1	4	30	4	ı	4	1,634	
1	1	I	ı	ı	n	~	1	1	18	1	ı	1	ı	C)	1	1	-	695	
ī	1	57	ຕ	ı	17	98	1	,	1	11	9	ı	14	83	ı	1	က	781	
ຕ	e1	81	-	cı	24	22	7	က	က	22	22	Cì	10	103	Þ	-	4	2,208	
ກ	ກ	5	4	ei	4-4	10	1	က	21	33	18	N	30	102	0	1	00	3,684	
-	7	ຕ	ı	1	4	2	1	ı	10	ı	1	ı	-	ກ	'	1	1	367	
21	ea	92	41	RI	40	98	7	က		33	18	81	20	160	9	-	7	3,327	
:	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	$\overline{}$	_	•	-	'	
				Maybom, assault with intent to maim		t to .	Murder, accessory before the fact.	Murdor, accessory after the fact .									Sodomy and other unnatural practices		
				int		Inter	oro	or th	jo								atur		
				with		Murder, assault with intent to	y bol	y aft	Parent law, violation of					pt	Robbery, accessory to .	8	r un		
		a		sault		ult,	DEBOL	B880F	viola		Rape, assault to .		3	Robbery or attempt	0880	Sodomy, attempted	othe	•	
ping	•	Manslaughter	я	n, as		0.84	, aco	, Boc	aw,	•	ssaul	Riot, inciting	Rob, assault to	7 OF E	, acc	, atte	and	ale	
Kidnapping	Libel.	nsla	Mayhom	ybor	Murdor	rdor	rdor,	rdor	ont i	9	36, ak	t, in	o, age	bery	bery	omy,	omy	Totals	
ž	Ë	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ĭ	Mu	Mu	Mu	Par	Rape	Raj	Rio	Rol	Rol	Rot	Sod	Bod		ĺ

5S

No. 2. Offinces against Propriet commeted with Violence. Table XI. - Continued.

IDMINUTED BY HITHERT	SEX.	χ.	£	On Without	Without	Sum- moned	Foreign-	-uoN	Vince	Held for	Die
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Malon.	Females.		Warrants.	Warrants.	ly the Court.		residents.		Trial.	oliargod.
Breaking and entering dwelling at night .	100	က	103	20	4:1	ı	12	10	34	103	1
Breaking and entering dwelling at night,	61	ı	61	rs.	16	1	1	1	0	19	1
attempted. Breaking and entering dwelling by day.	Z	t~	95	35	27	1	24	13	23	95	1
Breaking and entering dwelling by day,	-1	-	x	÷	7	l	-	-	ı	x	1
allempted. Breaking and entering a building	232		205	132	86	r.	37	27	95	235	1
Breaking and entering a building at night,	21	1	ÇI	-	-	ı	-	C4	ı	C1	t
necessory before inct. Breaking and entering a building, acces-	-	1	-	1	-	ı	ı	1	1	-	1
sory after fact. Breaking and entering building, at-	ន	1	ត	13	Ξ	1	4	ÇI	æ	2	ı
tempted. Breaking and entering vessels	ពរ	ı	61	-	-	I	ı	ı	1	¢1	I
Breaking and entering railroad car	9	ı	9	61	**	1	1	1	01	9	1
Totals	481	14	495	265	502	co.	7.7	33	173	495	1

No. 3. Offences adainst Property committed without Violence.

	3	13	က	38	90	-	က	1	1	12	2,614	100	62	52	ιņ	2
	7.7	ı		0	က	1	1	ı	ı	ı	391	13	8	10	က	ı
	10	-	1	15	28	1	ī	ı	1	ιĢ	819	20	11	14		1
TO COMPANY	2	7	63	10	15	-	-	ı	1	1	820	45	20	12	7	t
*************	7	I	2	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	107	1	-	ı	ı	ı
201741111	14	10	i	9	\$	t	ı	ı	1	1	1,087	8	40	26	2	2
	38	80	7	32	64	7	က	7	1	11	1,420	40	21	26	1	3
	20	13	က	38	00	1	က	1	1	12	2,614	100	62	22	13	5
TOTAL MANUEL COMMITTED WITHOUT TOTAL CENTER	-	1	ŧ	-,-	81	1	1	ı	1	1	822	6	9	7	1	-
	æ	13	က	38	29	-	က	7	-	11	2,050	16	26	45	9	3
	Animals, vehicles and boats, using with-	Automobile, unlawful appropriation of .	Buildings, defacing, etc	Burglars' tools, having in possession .	Conspiring to defraud	Credit, fraudulently obtaining exten-	Fraud	Gas meter, disconnecting	Illuminating gas, unlawful use of	Innholders, boarding-house keepers, etc.,	Laroeny	Larceny from person	Larceny from person, attempt to com-	Larceny, attempt to commit	Larceny in a building or vessel	Larceny from an express

Table XI - Continued.

No. 3. Орувисея адагият Риоркиту сомянткы without Violknes — $Concluded$	PFENCER A	GAINNT P	юркиту	COMMITTE	b withou	T Violes	тек — Сол	cludel.			
HOMELING IN MAINE IN	SKX.	х.			Without		Foreign.	Non-		Held for	1);s-
NATORE OF OFFENCE.	Malos.	Females.	l otala.		Warrents. Warrants.	by the Court.	C18.		Minoria.	Trial.	charged.
Leased property, concealing, conveying,	æ	6	5	8	-	71	11	r3	£1	- 27-	1
Morlang, etc. Morlang, etc.	17	၁	8	17	Ċì	÷	10	1-	21	23	1
Shares of stook, fraudulently depriving	-	ì	-	-	1	ı	ı	-	1	-	1
Owner of. Stolen goods, buying, receiving, etc.	1231	=	1::1	100	£	7.7	13	18	11	131	1
Taxi-cab fare, ovading	.:	ı	m	n	1	1	1	n	1		1
Trespass	982	-	291	50	522	33	101	86	7.1	105	ı
Totals	120,2	611	3,532	1,849	1,509	17.4	1,156	1,011	551	3,532	į.
										1	-

o. 4. Malicious Offences against Phopenty.

			MARIAGOS OFFENCES AGAINST A NOTERITY	reaces A	יין זפטוער	IOI EKLI.					
Arson and other burnings	-	ı	-	-	ı	1	-	1	1	-	•
Glass, broaking	a	1	81	24	ı	1	1	1	1	÷ı	•
Mullelona mischlef	22	2	102	7.	=	2	S.	91	2	101	1
Personal property, wanton destruction of	e1	1	81	e1	1	ı	1	ı	1	a	1
Willful damage and trespass.	18	m	22	10	81	G	7	1	4	12	1
Totals	116	12	128	80	18	21	30	16	22	128	'
			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	

No. 5. Fororry and Opprinces against the Currency.

Porgery and ut	toring	٠	•	-	•	98	7	38	7.6	=======================================	-	91	37		3 2	
Totals		•	•	•	•	84	4	88	75	12	-	91	37	18	38	

Thulm XI — Continued. No. 11. Openhena anainat the Lichman Lawa.

						,					
NATIBE OF GERENOR	20	SEX.	É	On Without	Without		Foreign-	Non-	Minor	Held for	Die-
TOTAL OF OFFICE OF	Malce.	Malce. Fornalce.		Warrants	Warrante	by the Court.	cts.	residents.	Allone.	Trial.	charged.
Auctionoer law, violation of	0	'	a	1	'	20	89	က	1	0	ı
Building law, violation of	4	1	4	8	1	-	1	ı	1	*	ı
Carringo regulations, violation of	7	1	7	7	1	9	21	ı	1	7	1
Cigaretto law, violation of	4	1	Ŧ	1	1	4	-	1	1	7	1
Common victualler and innholder, assum-	4	ŧ	4	21	2	C1	1	ı	1	4	ı
Corporation law, violation of	1	t		ı	ı	-	1		1	-	1
Dog law, violation of	7.5	=	4.5	4	1	7	Ħ	ı	1	45	ı
Firearms law, violation of	0	ı	9	n	-	24	S	74	7	9	1
Gaming, allowing on licoused premises .	7	ı	-	-	J	1	1	1	1	7	1
Insurance law, violation of	C1	ı	C1	74	t	1	1	1	1	C1	1
Itinorant vender law, violation of	7	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	-	ı	7	1
Junk, douling in unlawfully	_	1	1		1	1	1	_	1	- -	'

ı	i	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1
3,371	35	-	-	034	30	H	22	6	· ∞	n	3	- 4	4	- 88	4,064
61	1	ī	-	100	1	1	11	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	4	187
223		ı	ı	24	O	ı	6	1	ı	-	1	ı	1	27	301
2,527	17	1	ı	702	17	J	ı	ı	1	ı	က	ı	4	8	3,427
142	17	ı	1	307	31	1	23	N	∞	က	1	ກ	4	1	200
1,259	C3	1	1	533	1	1	30	1	1	1	0	1	ı	88	1,028
0,001	10	-		34	Ŋ	=	80	7	ı	ı	က	-	1	ω_	2,000
3,371	35	-	-	934	30	-	2	G	∞	က	0	4	4	53	4,004
20 2	10	-	-	63	C)	1	1	7	ı	ı	-	1	ı	n	ž
2,807	10	1	1	032	34	H	2	80	20	က	∞ 0	4	4	8	4,110
Liquor law, violation of	Lodging-house law, violation of	Lying-in hospital, keeping without li-	Manicurist, doing business without li-	Merchandise, sale and storage of, in public place.	Milk law, violation of	Pawnbroker, assuming to be	Peddling without a license	Physician, practicing unlawfully	Pool and billiard room, unlawfully ad- mitting minor to.	Public amusement, unlawfully main-	Revolver, carrying without license	Second-hand articles, dealing in unlaw-	Soft drink law, violation of	United States prohibition act, viola-	Totals

No. 7. OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY, ETC. Table XI — Continued.

	SEX.	, x		O	Without	ł	Foreign-	Non-	Mississ	Held for	Uis-
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Malce.	Fomalos.	l otals.	Warrants.	Warrants.	by the Court.	ors.	residents.	Atmore.	Trial.	charged.
Alortion Instruments, linving in posses-	1	-	-	1	-	1		1	ı	-	f
sion. Abortion	ဂ	အ	x	1-	1	ı	C1	ı	ı	œ	1
Abortion, accessory to	63	1	8	n	1	1	1	-	I	8	1
Abduction	7	-	90	9	21	1	23	29	1	x	ı
Adultory	29	23	120	57	3	1	46	944	21	120	1
Animals, cruelty to	25	-	26	7	၁	1:1	16	t-		56	1
Instardy	100	1	100	102	71	21	375	22	16	106	1
Bigamy	7	-	ış.	÷		ı	-	-	I	S	1
Female, annoying or accosting with offen-	99	ı	99	1:1	91	9	2	=	ł•	99	1
Rive Iniguage. Pernication	321	325	919	8	229	σì	158	162	\$ +	91-9	1
Hegitinute child law, violation of	90	ı	20	46	1	7	2	91	10	95	ı
Ill-fame, keeping house of	x.	53	8	30	z	-	10	ı	ı	62	1
Immoral solicitation	1	x	×	t~	_	1	-	_	1	z.	1

Inocet	-	1	2	67	<u> </u>	1	61	1	1	7	1
Indecent exposure of person	2	ı	79	18	82	တ	34	18	4	20	1
Instruments to provent conception, sulo of or having in possession	10	'	10	21	ກ	ı	ဢ	ສາ	-	10	1
Lowd and lascivious cohabitation .	142	143	285	16	194	1	20	25	20	285	1
Nightwalking	-	103	104	20	95	1	24	17	•	104	1
Obscone books and prints	38	2	40	28	12	1	20	2	8	40	4
Open and gross lewdness	18	4	22	9	10	1	61	7	4	22	ι
Permitting premises to be used for im-	∞	1	90	7	Ī	-	٩	=	1	∞	1
Polygany	8	2	13	10	က	1	30	4	1	13	ı
Prostitute, deriving support from .	9	1	9	Ŋ	1	1	n	1		9	1
Prostitution, enticing to	81	г	- Co	က	2	1	8	-	က	5	ı
Public convoyance, being dirorderly in .	80	1	∞	7	1	ı	-	4	ı	00	ı
Public decency, acts against		1	-	1	-	1	-	1	١		1
School session, disturbing	-	ı		1	ı	1	1	ı	1	-	1
Unnatural and lasoivious acts	20	19	28	æ	13	4	11	0	4	28	1
White slave act, violation of		ī	1		1	ı	ı	1	1	-	ı
Totals	066	682	1,681	455	1,188	38	539	324	140	1,681	'
					-						

Table XI — Continued.

	FOREGOING.
	TIE
	Z
	INCLUDED
	NCH
	OFFENCES
:	. o.

MARTIN SO SIGNAM	- 5c	Sex.		ď	Without	1	F. Orming	Non		1f.al.1 for	2
MALORE OF OFFENCE.	Malce.	Fornalce.	Totals.	Warrants	Warrants. Warrants.	by the Court.	era.	residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged
Adulterating foods, drugs, butter, etc	==	1	13	1	61	=	4.	*	1	13	
Advertisement, false	1	ı	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	
Air rifle, selling to minor	-	ı	-	1	1	1	-	ı	1	-	•
Alien law, violation of	1	ı	-	1	1	ı	-		ı	-	•
Alms, unlawfully soliciting	-	n	A.În	-	-	ea	-	Ç1	61	77	•
Animals, crucity to	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	·
Automobile law, violation of	10,418	48	10,466	1,032	533	8,900	2,550	5,213	1,038	10,466	ĺ
Automobile, fraudulent conveyance of .	-	ı	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	·
Hail bond	13	ı	13	10		1	-ti	ı	ກ	13	•
Hanking laws, violation of	ea	ı	C.S	Ĉ1	ı	1	1	εı	1	e1	·
Hankruptey law, violation of	-	ı	-	1	1	1	1	-	ı	-	
Hots, registoring	12	ı	12	13	ř•	ı	7	n	ł	23	'
Bicycle law, violation of	57	ı	63	ı	1	63	1	1	21	21	

	ı	1	ı	•	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	!	I 1		1 1
-	- 0	9 2	9 :	N .	er c	N 6	ء ڊ -	7	1 010	218,1	2 9	2 -	408	- 1		112
-	 [•	· · · ·	ı	I 1	l	, «	•	1 00	06.	8 9	2 '	906	3 1	•	1
1	ı	₹	•	I I		٠,	• 6	•	1 6	9 6	v		1 44	2 1	1	<u>ب</u>
-	' '	10		4 1	_	• -	. 6	1	165	3 "	-		250	1	6	- 8
-	1	21	,	ı	-	· 1	1	-	053		• •	1 -	244		00	1
ī	ı	11	; ;	1	-	٠ -	' '	ı	821	17	- 40) [406	ı	1	1
ī	24	٥	c		' 1	61	47	, 1	138	75	, es	, ,	- 55	ı	4	111
-	29	23	64	4	61	က	47	-	1.912	92	01	1	605	1	12	112
1	1		1	1	ı	ı	G	H	8	53	x 0	1	14	1	12	21
_	n		CI	4	8	က	38	1	1,829	47	8	H	189	1	ı	91
$\overline{\cdot}$	•	•	-	•	•	•	•	•	•		-	•	•	•	-	
Bonfires, making	Bribe, solieiting		Bribery, attempt	Bucket shop, keeping	Business, solieiting in publie street	Cab fare, evading		Child adoption law, violation of .	Children, delinquent	Children, neglected	Children, wayward	Citizens' Preference Act, violation of	City ordinance, violation of .	Common beggars	Common brawlers	Common nuisance, keeping, etc.
Bonf	Bribe	Brlbory	Bribe	Buck	Busin	Cab	Capias	Child	Child	Child	Child	Citize	City o	Comm	Comm	Comm

Table XI — Continued.

No. 8, Operices not included in the Foregoing -- Continued.

	s	SEX.		On	Without	Sum-	Foreign-	Non-		Held for	Die-
NATULE OF OFFENCE	Make.	Females.	lotals.	Warrants.	Warrants.	by the	Offia.	rosidents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Common raller and brawler ,	1	21	24	_	ı	-	-	ı	ſ	21	'
Concealed weapons, energing	210	x	15	3	131	ı	13.7	67	50	=======================================	J
Contempt of court		_	=	=	21	1		-	77	=	1
Default weerant	656	91	790	73.1	1	21	569	1.11	7.5	795	1
Descricia	= -	1	Ξ	4	17	21	9	æ	Ξ	ı	3.1
Disorderly	<u> </u>	0.2	499	ı	498	-	125	157	127	01	489
Disorderly house, keeping		29	21	61	ı	ı	ı	1	1	28	1
Disturbing the peace	. 07	8	102	97	45	និ	7	z.	81	50	ı
Drug law, violation of (narcetic)	ž	Ħ	130	0.7	33	ì	Ħ	x	-	120	1
Drunkard, common	-	ı	-	10	ı	-	က	-	ı	=	1
Drunkonness	115,794	1,519	37,643	ž	17,550	7	14,870	751,0	200	37,643	1
Envesdropping	-	1	7	21	79	ı	1	-	-	7	1
Election law, violation of	F	-	7	1	4	n	4	1		1-	1

Emergency housing law, violation of .	4	_		_	ı	4	ກ	21	1	13	1
Expectoration law, violation of	0	ı	0	\$1	9	-	-		9	G	1
Fire alarm, giving false, or tampering	2	-	8	*	4	J	63	23	61	œ	ı
Fire Commissioner's rules, violation of .	0	63	==	1	1	11	7	1	1		1
Fire escape, obstructing	21	21	4	:1	ı	CI	7	1	1	4	ı
Fire prevention rules, violation of	က	-	4	1	ı	4	ຕ	1	1	4	1
Fireworks, discharging unlawfully	61	ı	61	1	-	1	ı	1	ı	61	ı
Fireworks law, violation of	7	1	73	ı	ı	61	-	1	ı	61	1
Fish and game law, violation of	r3	1	3	S	1	t	7.3	1	1	2	ı
Fugitive from justice	61	-	629	51	11	1	18	31	က	62	ı
Funeral procession, disturbing	ಣ	t	n	ı	1	က	61	63	ı		ı
Gaming and being present at	483	1	483	23	443	17	280	88	31	483	1
Gaming house, keeping	œ	J	œ	9	1	ম	13	4	J	00	1
Gaming implements, being present where	248	1	248	25	200	18	122	33	9	248	ı
Gaming in public street	61	J	61	ı	63	ı	ı	1	1	61	ı
Gaming on the Lord's day and boing pres-	1,167	4	1,171	47	1,120	4	648	121	124	1,171	1
Gas, maliciously wasting	1	i	1	1	1	1	H	ı	1	,	1

TABLE NI - Continued.

Continued.
Ропкаонча —
1111
=
A NOT INCLUINED IN THE POINT
NC.
OFFRNCRA
ź
ź

MATHER ANY ORDINARY	ž	SHX.		O	Without	Bum-	Foreign-	No.		Held for	1 1 1
MALORIS OF OFFISACE.	Muke.	Femake.	t otale.	Warranta.	Warrante, Warrants.	by the	era.	-	Millors.	Trial.	charged.
Class, breaking or throwing in public	ន	1	30	14	1.0	1	9	3	3	င္ပ	1
Glass, undiciously brenking	Æ	ı	98	17	X	-	=	13	÷Ι	36	1
Gratuity, unlawfully soliciting	~	ı	-	-	1	ı	ı	-	·		1
Hackney carriage law, violetian of	-	1		-	ı	ı	\$	1	1		1
Headlight law, violation of	ž		2	ı	ı	955	0.	2	ı	3.0	1
Health law, violation of	177		25	2	n	11		45	7	21 21	1
Real, falling to furnish tennul	1			1	ı	-	-	ŀ	1		1
Hypnotic drug law, violation of	100	ş	200	ક	141	ı	ž	23	0	500	· ·
Ice, selling without senles	m	ı	8	ı	ı	8	1	1	1		1
Ithe and disorderly persons	57	7.	128	10	99	-	68	9	27	128	ı
Jowelry poddling	8	1	¢ì	-	1	-	1	-	1	÷ι	ı
Labor law, violation of	25	1	22	11	ı	13	11			\$3 24	1
Law, practicing unhavinity	_	1	-	1	1		-	ě	1		'

ı	ı	1	က	1	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1
4	-	84	ı	32	28	1	4	8	64	-	10	26	13	37	က	63
	-	5	_		ı	1	1	1	1	1	က	13	က		ı	ı
-1	1	6	1	က	1	ı		1	1	-	-	က	61	61	1	-
<u> </u>	i	33	ı	0	13	ı	1	61	1	1	-	4	7	18	8	ı
ı	-	35	1	a	ı,	1	-	1	i	1	ı	ı	1	34	1	1
4	1	24	က	12	-	1	67	61	1	1	-	13	ı	ı	I	ı
1	ı	25	1	11	22	1	1	1	-1	1	4	13	13	က	က	63
4	-	Æ	ಣ	32	38		4	8	63	-	13	56	13	37	က	81
1	ı	ı	ı	4	16	1	ı	1	1	ı	-	<u> </u>	က	- <u>-</u>	1	u te
4	-	25	က	58	12	1	4	81	61	1	*	56	10	37	က	61
•	•	•		•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	- -	.	- -
Loitering in South Station	Lost goods law, violation of .	Lotteries and prize enterprises	Military offence	Morphine law, violation of	Noisy and disorderly house, keeping	Nuisance, committing	Officer, assuming to be	Officer, obstructing	Officer, refusing to assist	Opium law, violation of	Pardon, violation of conditions .	Parole, violation of conditions .	Perjury and subornation of .	Police rules, violation of	Police uniform, destroying	Pool selling, keeping place for

TABLE XI - Continued.

Continued.
-
Рокесогу
IN THE
Z
INCLUBED
NOT
OFFENCES
œ
Š.

NATION OF SERVICE	SEX.	Χ.	E	ű	Without	ļ	Foreign-	-uoN	:	Held for	
MATORIS OF OFFINOE.	Males.	Females.	Lothis	Warrants	Warrants	by the Court.	crs.	residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Postal law, violation of	-	1	-	-	1	1	ı	1	1	-	1
Poultry law, violation of	ຕ	ı	es	1	1	21	n	n	ı	ກ	ı
Prisonor, niding to escape	ea	-	ಣ	21	-	ı	H	1	ı	ಣ	1
Prisoner, escaped	07	-	11	-Tri	7	ı	8	Cł	1	10	•
Prisonor, rescue, or attempt to rescue.	88	7	8	긕	9.	71	22	=	16	00	1
Probation, violation of conditions .	200	35	11.5	217	51	-	SS	Ξ.	36	241	1
Profano and obscone language, using .	213	157	240	Ξ	158	×	73	X:	T.	240	1
Public convoyance, creating disturbance	ກ	1	773	77	ı	ı	1	1	ı	8	1
Public meetings, disturbing	915	1:		x	15	=	16	Ĉ1	ā	2	1
Public park regulations, violation of .	121	21	123	IS	65	20	30	Z;	56	123	
Pure food law, violation of	-	ı	-	~	ı	ı	~	-1	ı	1	'
Railroad law, violation of	140	50	100	~~~	50	67	62	.5	5	166	ı
Refusing to pay car fare, oto	3	1	<u> </u>	a	ů	9	ກ	7	9	F.	

Registered bottle law, violation of	-	•	-)	<u> </u>	_	·	-	-	-	1
Registration law, violation of	က	ı	က	î	'	က	1	1	-	. 63	
Regulations of Department of Labor and Industries, violation of	-	1	1	1	ı	7	-	1	ı	, -	1
Regulations of School Committee, viola- tion of.	2	1	9	19	1	ī	4	<u>'</u>	1	9	ı
Regulations relative to ways and bridges	-	1	-	-	1		·		1	-	1
Revenue officer, interfering with	-	1	1	1	7	1	1	-	ı	• -	ı
Runaways	354	75	429	12	412	2	17	239	414	35	394
Safe-keeping	œ	ı	æ	1	80	ı	-	7	ď	'	00
Sauntering and lettering	•		4	7	e	ı	_	CI) [4) 1
School law, violation of	63	ı	63	8	1	Ī		· •	-	• 6	1
State fire laws, violation of	1	ı	٦	1	ī	ı	· -	ı	•	• •	
Steel trap, using unlawfully	-	ı	-		1	-	• 1		1	•	ı
Stragglers	∞	ı	00	ı	α	•		l 6	1 4	-	1 9
Street commissioners' rules, violation of.	81	ı	2 21	1	-	-	٠ +	ا د 	9	1 6	20
Street railway transfers, misuse of	18	1	18	4	i	14	12		-	۱ ۵	1 1
Street traffic regulations, violation of .	2,600	91	2,610	195	6	2.406	200	1.341	. 96	2,610	ı ı
Stubborn children	46	45	16	72	က	16	=	7	8	8	-
											'

TABLE NI - Concluded.

No. S. Optkycks not included in the Pohkaoina - Conductof.

	, ž	SEA.		ő	Without		Foreign	i de		104d (9	Det
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Nahe.	Females	otals.	Warrants	Warrants	by the Court.	Ė	residents.	MIRWS	Trad.	charped.
Sanday law, violation of	339	5	371	1-	1	367	CHI	49	=======================================	374	1
Suspicious persons	25	8	2,877	ı	72.7	2,400	575	721	099	-	2,876
Tenement law, violation of	7	7	x	t	1	x	ದ	1	1	s	1
Threats, making	2	-	9	ç	1	-	ŝ	-	1	9	'
Tobacco law, violation of	=	-	ន	es	1	17	16	ဗ	¢ι	ટ્ટ	'
True-name law, violation of	3	15	65	07	52	ı	15	E	x	65	<u>'</u>
United States drug law, violation of	1:1	es	17	r,	13	1	10	-	1	17	1
United States flag law, violation of .	-	ı	-	1	1	-	ı	1	ı	-	· ·
United States immigration law, violation	e1	1	21		-	ı	e)	1	1	£1	1
of. United States revenue law, violation of .	-	1	-		1	1	1	1	1		t
Vagabond	30	61	32	13	10	1	0	r3	-	35	1
Vagrants, tramps, etc.	14:1	က	1.17		113	1	48	108	21	147	٠.
Vehicle light law, violation of	35	1	35	5		30	0	11	¢ı	35	'

						. •	RECAPITULATION.	RECAPI								
3,815	59,506	0,005	18,325	22,190	15,894	43,711	3,776	2,850 63,381 3,776 43,711 15,894 22,190 18,325 0,005 59,506 3,815	2,850	60,525	-	$\cdot \mid$		\cdot	$\cdot \mid$	Totals
1	က	1	•	1	ı	-	2	က	-	2	•	•	٠			Witness .
1	4	1	ı	4	ı	1	ಣ	4	1	₹	•	ame	ard g	5 at c	than §	Winning more than \$5 at card game
-	8	'	1	ø	σo	1	-	0	ı	6	•	2	ng fal	s, usi	eastur	Weights and measures, using false
ı	7	ī	ī	4	9	ī	-	1 2	-	0	•	•		5	ation	Wage law, violation of

No. 1, Offences against the porson 3,327 3,684 2,208 781 095 1,034 402 292 3,084 No. 2, Offences against property committed with violence. 481 14 495 265 225 5 77 55 173 495 No. 3, Offences against property committed without violence. 2,921 011 3,532 1,840 1,509 174 1,156 1,044 554 3,532 No. 4, Malicious offences against the licenselaws. 110 12 12 89 18 75 12 1 10 22 128 No. 6, Forgoty and offences against the licenselaws. 4,119 546 4,004 2,009 1,928 067 3,430 301 18 88 No. 6, Offences against the licenselaws. 4,119 546 4,004 2,009 1,928 36 32 18 4,004 No. 6, Offences against the licenselaws. 00,526 2,856 63,381 3,776 43,711 15,894 22,190 18,325 <					NOT THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OW	<u>.</u>						
ust property com- ost property com- ty property com- ost prop	No. 1, Offences against the person	. 3,327	357	3,084	2,208	781	260	1,634	402	292	3,084	'
set property com- noces against prop- fulces against brop- duded in the fore- f	No. 2, Offences against property committed with violence.		14	495	265	225	2	77	55	173	495	ı
floutoos against the fore- 110 12 89 18 21 30 10 22 128 floutoos against the fore- 84 4 88 75 12 1 10 37 18 88 st the license laws - to chastity, etc. 999 682 1,681 455 1,188 38 539 324 140 1,081 cluded in the fore- 60,525 2,856 63,381 3,776 43,711 15,894 22,190 18,325 6,005 50,506 recorded in the fore- 72,572 5,081 77,653 10,786 49,372 17,495 29,078 7,391 73,838	No. 3, Offences against property com- nitted without violence.		011	3,532	1,840	1,509	174	1,156	1,044	554	3,532	ı
ffourose against the locense laws. 84 4 88 75 12 1 10 37 18 88 st the license laws. 4,119 546 4,004 2,009 1,928 067 3,430 301 187 4,004 st chastity, etc. 999 682 1,681 455 1,188 38 539 324 140 1,081 cluded in the fore- 60,526 2,850 63,381 3,776 43,711 15,894 22,190 18,325 6,005 50,506 result of the fore- 72,572 5,081 77,653 10,786 ⁻ 49,372 17,495 29,078 7,391 73,838	No. 4. Maliolous offences against property.		13	128	88	18	21	30	10	23	128	•
4,119 646 4,004 2,009 1,928 067 3,430 301 187 4,064 999 682 1,681 455 1,188 38 539 324 140 1,081 60,525 2,856 63,381 3,776 43,711 15,894 22,100 18,325 6,005 50,506 72,572 5,081 77,653 10,786 49,372 17,495 29,078 20,504 7,391 73,838	No. 5, Forgory and offences against the currency.		₹	28	7.5	13	-	10	37	18	88	ı
0.6525 2,856 63,381 3776 43,711 16,894 22,100 18,325 6,005 50,506 72,572 6,081 77,653 10,786 49,372 17,495 29,078 20,604 7,391 73,838	No. 6, Offences against the license laws .		645	4,004	2,009	1,928	290	3,430	301	187	4,004	ı
included in the fore- 60,525 2,856 63,381 3,776 43,711 15,894 22,100 18,325 6,005 50,506 72,502 72,572 5,081 77,653 10,786 49,372 17,495 29,078 20,504 7,391 73,838	No. 7, Offences against chastity, etc.	666	682	1,681	455	1,188	38	539	324	140	1,081	1
72,572 5,081 77,653 10,786 49,372 17,495 29,078 20,504 7,391 73,838	No. 8, Offences not included in the fore-going.		2,850	63,381	3,776	43,711	15,894	22,190	18,325	6,005	59,566	3,815
	Totals	72,572	5,081	77,653	10,786		17,495	29,078	20,504	7,391	73,838	3,815

Table XII.

Age and Sex of Persons arrested.

_
irls.
.Ē
3
Ē
inc
ů,
E .
ē
Į.
2
-
5
<u>*</u>
3
3
-5
Ξ
ě
Ė
Inn
:
÷
-
1
Li.
Ē
٠,
<u>-</u>

3	<u></u>	64	1	01	1	ı	31	1	9.	00
Оуги 60	×	8	69	9	à	6	159	13	2,042	2,330
DER	죠.	•	1	=	1	1	0	6	i se	117
SS AND UNDER	×	19	1	36	69	1	170	=	2,366	2,635
NOKR	7.	=	P	8	67	1	27	10	196	269
SO AND UNDER SS	N.	=	-	3	9	69	203	\$	3,773	4,333
45 UNDER	7.	33	,	8	1	1	8	3	201	437
45 AND UNDER	М.	334	**	123		6	388	80	5.693	6,502
NDER	e.	3	-	3	69	1	92	28	330	342
40 AND UNDER 45	M.	296	Ξ	341	01	6.	502	äc	6,138	7,285
NORBE	고.	\$	7	11	-	1	123	76	417	758
35 AND UNDER	M.	469	36	332	=	90	810	131	8.214	10,010
N N N	7.	7.	1	73	n	1	128	110	386	743
SO AND UNDER 35	M.	562	36	486	Ξ	9	36	187	8.520	10,584
25 UNUER 20	포	3	-	101	-	•	2	197	383	791
25 AND UNDER	M.	703	8	83	17	13	809	231	10,193	12,332
26 UNDER 25	T,	S	7	33	7	•	33	181	397	838
AND	N.	623	133	919	a	30	356	219	8,666	10,688
16 AND UNDER 20	7.	23	63	83	1	1	•	3	231	378
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	N.	210	¥	33.7	21	2	23	17	3,526	4,442
10 UNDER 15	표.	-	1	1	,	-	1	1	73	76
10 AND UNDER	N.	-	6	80	_	-	-	1	1,215	1,235
E E	-	r3		1)	1	i	1	2	8
UNDER 10	7,	-	1	1	3		-	1	175	176
	<u> </u>	-	•	•		•	•	•	•	-
OFFENCE		No. 1	No. 3	No. 3	No. 4	No. 8	No. 6	No. 7	No. 8	'Fotnis

TABLE XIII.

Comparative Statement of Police Criminal Work 1918 to 1922, inclusive.

Amount of Fines imposed by Court. Years of Imprison- Court. Court. Autendance st Attendance st Court. Fees earned.	0 63 \$106,998 00 2,615%2 40,124 \$11,260 15	6 26 107,325 00 2,214%; 30,274 8,403 35	0 02 154,767 50 1,450%12 28,903 7,617 63	1 08 193,901 80 1,73019/19 38,476 11,428 07	9 99 236,215 50 1,568742 42,481 13,839 32	
esonan casts A						38 051 €10 597
ment imposed Court.						1 010%
Amount of Fin imposed by Cour		107,325 00	154,767 50	103,901 80	236,215 50	0150 011 50
Amount of Propert recovered stole in snd sbout th	\$578,890 63	1,238,206 26	1,402,880 02	1,624,331 08	1,616,819 99	e1 000 000 77
Amount of Propert stolen in said shou the City.	\$445,867 51	1,415,485 70	1,630,000 00	1,830,357 87	1,777,060 08	01 110 750 00
Percentage of A. rests.	11.07	8.21	7.01	8.50	9.02	2
Number of Person arrested.	90,293	210'29	58,818	72,161	77,653	10 074
Estimated Populs	815,320	826,938	838,205	848,161	857,226	071 170
	•	•	•	•	•	
Увлия.	•		•	•		A second
	8161	0101	1020	1031	1922	Α.ν.

TABLE NIV.

Showing the Number of Licenses of All Kinds issued by the Police Commissioner and the Amount of Money received from All Sources and paid to the City Collector during the Year ending Nov. 80, 1922.

CLAM OF LICKARE.	Applica- tions received.	Livense issuel.	Rejected.	Traus- ferred.	Cun- celled.	Hevoked.	Com- plaints investi- gated.	Amount.
Andiener	179	31	=	-		-	=	1330 00
Charle	\$	46	'		1	1	Ξ	94
Dog	8.620	8,620	1	1	1	•	93	23,037 00
Driver, hookney carriago	1,733	1,714	61	1	1	*	101	1.714 88
Huokney ourringe	1,403	1,401	69	20	91	69	26	1,401 00
Hand cart	64	47	1	1	3	1	3	2 24
Junk collector	69+	461	2	_	e	-	ø.	922 00
Julyk-shop keeper	121	117	-	P-0	2	-	-	2,925 00
Musician collective	309	308	-	1	1	1	1	151 00
Musician (Cincrant	67	3	1	1	1	•	-	300 00
Pawil broker	92	2.	1	æ	2	1	18	3,750 00
Public ledging house		=	•	1	•	1	1	1
100(000)	3,128	2,916	8	ı	28	ac	ı	4,480 00
Second-hand articles	5	1 24	74	32	13	s	3	4,240 00
Sight-secting natomobiles	30	30	,	1	1	8	2	555 00
Street railway conductors, motormen and starters	364	192	,	1	312	1	1	191 00
•	196	061	9	- 53	01	1	oc	0,400 00
Words	4.552	4.475	6	31	84	1	6	4,475.00
Badeen for itinorant municions		,	- 1	ı		ŀ	1	46 50
Radace for innk callectors		•	•	1	1	1	1	479 00
Corner of House		•	,	•	ı			21 00
column of the co	-							

						1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	4		1 No fee	, F			3,5	Tucon to	9	-				ş	1 Siv no food		Ü
\$03,426 15	344	22	481	177	250	21,823	22,202				j						Į.	į.					
208 0	•		'	·	,	'	'	•	•							•				•			
0 000	•	,	ı	•	•	•	,		•				:									•	rm oloth, oto
7	•	•				' '	•					nu ka	tolon report bla	2000	9	d arth	=	d-lin	ã.	5	, min	pawabrokors, an	ž
2,380 73	•	,	•				•	•								•	Ě	police		ating ourth and	Ę	100	=
	•	•)				•									1	500	30	ş	abandoned pr	=======================================	tolon mud	5
	: 1	•		•	•		,	-				-		į	Ē	를	ē	Š	5	condemned property of	Ě	콧	Ē.
18	1		•	•	,	,		•								Š	Ē		20.	id, storage on abandoned autemol	TOOL	۵.	8
27.2	,	•	ı	•	,	•	•	٠		•					•	•			= -	2	a fud un produce	5	
316 9	1	•	,	•	ı	3		•							•	•	٠	5	<u>.</u>	3 :	2	3	
120 00	•	ı		ı	•	•	•	•							•	•	•	. ;	2	• •	dumage to police	5	9
						_		•	•			•			•	•	-					of 38 lov Stroot	7
42 85	•	•	,	•		1	,	;												ion)	automatic nav station	2	9
•			_		-	1	,	- 60	2	500	Actor	Lefeblone and Telegraph Communy (commission	2	S	_	2	ã	9	2	ĕ	The man won mon non	3	ž

No fee.

* Six hundred and seventy-six, no fees.

· Two, no fees.

Table XV.

Number of Dog Licenses issued during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

	Div	1810N	8.	ļ	Malca.	Females.	Spayed.	Breeders.	Totala.
1 .					37	9	1	1	48
1 . 2 . 3 .					2	3	_	1	6
3 .					154	71	16	2	243
	•	•		Ì	60	31	4	1	96
4 . 5 . 6 . 7 .	•	•			296	117	15	2	430
`	•	•	•		165	63	6	_	234
7	•	•	•		398	90	14	1	503
•	•	٠	•	•	471	152	42	3	668
0	•	•	•		352	90	17	1	460
Ĭ	•	•	•	•	902	203	84	3	1,192
2	•	•	•		342	99	17	_	458
3	•		•		396	111	46	1	554
4	•	•	•		474	140	57	$\frac{1}{2}$	673
5	•	•	*	٠.	323	148	11		482
6	•	•	*			148	54	_	689
	•	•	*		487			1	
17		•	٠		702	153	93	1 1	949
IS	•	•	٠		318	63	19		400
9	•	٠	٠		400	SS	46	1	535
,	rotal:	s.			6,279	1,779	542	20	8,620

Table XVI.

Total Number of Wagon Licenses issued in the City by Police Divisions.

Division 1			817	Division 12			52
Division 2			1,278	Division 13			70
Division 3			195	Division 14			S7
Division 4			397	Division 15			196
Division 5			265	Division 16			78
Division 6			409	Division 17			78
Division 7			164	Division 18			65
Division 9			188	Division 19			15
Division 10			119				
Division 111			76	Total			4,549

TABLE XVII.

Financial Statement for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

	Expe	NDIT	URES.					
Pay of police and employees	2						\$3,381,874	93
		•	•	•	•	•	200,956	
Pensions Fuel and light	•	•	•	•	•	•	33,813	
Water and ice	•	•	•	•	•	•	1,257	
Furniture and bedding	•	•	•	•	٠	•	6,218	20
Printing, stationery, telegra	me at		•	•	•	•	26,38 1	47
Care and cleaning station he	nie, ci	u. and e	itz ,	- -	n •	•	10,312	71 05
Repairs to station houses ar	ouses a	anu (on I	11150	ц.	•	32,617	88
Pensing and cumplies for not	iac bo	ota	M	•	•	•	24,139	50
Repairs and supplies for pol Telephone rentals and tolls	ice bo	aus	•	•	•	•	8,993	
Purchase of horses and vehi	مامه	•	•	•	•	•	19.091	
Care and keeping of horses,			and .	hi	مارد	•	11,441	
		2262	anu	чеще	iles	•	41,421	
Care and repair of automob Transportation of prisoners,	nes ciole c	i				•	41,421	
	SICK 2	mu 1	іізапі	e per	20112	•	3,302	
Feeding prisoners		•	•	•	•	•	3,302	10
Medical attendance on priso	ners	•	•	•	•	•	5,854	18
Transportation	•	•	•	•	•	•	3,502	
Pursuit of criminals	•	•	•	•	•	•	10,522	32
Uniforms and uniform caps		:		•	•	•	78,080	03
Badges, buttons, clubs, belts	s, insig	mia,	etc.	•	•	•	13,818	74
Traveling expenses and food			•	•	•	•	2,255	
Rent of buildings	•	•	•	•	•	•	29,776	
Legal services	•	•	•	•	•		2,464	
Music for police parade .	•		•		•		, 300	
Miscellaneous	•	•	٠	•	•	•	72	11
Total							\$3,948,950	37
201112	•	•	•	•	٠	•	40,010,000	٠.
Expenses of listing			_				65,162	44
Expenses of house of detenti	ion	·	Ť	•	•	٠	12,193	26
Expenses of signal service (s	ee Tal	ble X	vin	n.	•	•	43,438	20
zanjemes or eightir corvice (o		0.0 2		.,	•	•	10,100	
Total	٠	•	٠	•			\$4,069,744	36
	RE	CEIP1	s.					
For all licenses issued by the	Polic	e Co	mmi	ssion	er		\$34,927	ഹ
For sale of unclaimed and erant musicians' badges,	condei	mned	l pro	perty	y, iti	n- es.	601,321	•••
carriage maps, etc.	-	_	_	_	. •		4,693	19
For dog licenses (credited to	schoo	ol der	oartn	ent)	•	•	23,037	
Total							\$62,657	19
For uniform cloth, etc.	•	•	•	•	•	•	768	
	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Total	•		•	•	•	•	\$63,426	15

XVIII.

Payments on Account of the Signal Service during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

										 		_
Pay rolls											\$30,571	27
Signaling a	ppar	atus	, rep	mirs	and	supp	lies t	there	for		9,719	21
Undergrour	nd w	ires									548	80
Rent of sta	ble										1,000	00
Care and re	epair	of v	ehic	cles a	nd s	hoeir	ng ho	rse			660	57
Car fare											333	60
Miscellaneo	ous										64	54
Total											\$43,438	29

TABLE XIX.

Reports of Accidents in the Streets, Parks and Squares for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

NON	.bəwinI	
Division	Killed	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Вилион 10.	.b s winI	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0
Divi	Killed.	1 [1 1 1 1 1 6 1] [61 1] 1] 1] 1] 1
	.b ə wial	20 1 1 1 20 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2
na	Killed.	111111-2111-11-11111
VINION DIVINION DIVINION	.bəwinI	
Ma	Кіпед	1(1111004111111111111111111111111111111
Divinion 6.	.bəminI	auli
Divin 6.	Killed.	11111116111411111111
Division 5.	.bəmiaI	-411112211-211111111
a Na Na	Eilled.	1-1111-2111111111111
Division 4.	.bəm[al	4011118-00100-01111110+
Ma	Killed.	- וווויים וויים וווווווויים ווווויים
Division 3.	.b ə rvinl	[1] - 4
Divi	Killed.	1111111-111-1111111111
DIVIMON 2.	.b sr wįaI	701-40-80-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00
	Killed.	111111111111-11111111111
DIVIAION 1.	.b s wįaI	-2111-020-122-12111111
กัด	Eilled.	0-111116110-11-111111
	್ಕ	
	CAUSIS	Heavy carts Light carts Elight carts Elight carts Eliconaed carriages Eliconaed carriages Illocolaes Blocolaes Blocolaes Eliconación Dafocte la streete Live electrio wirce Falls, various causes Excavations is streete Excavations is streete Blubbing Dofocts in aldowalks Rickel by horso Blitten by dog Bruck by basoball bat Cut by glass

Table XIX — Continued.

	1		1	DALE	Division 1	Division 2.	ž	Division 3.	YOU	Divisios 1.		Division		Division	y er	Division 7.	-	Division	NO1	Day regon	NOP	Division 11.	X O7
CALTHE	<u>.</u>			P/IIIY	.b s. wial	PMEH.	.b sw (al	PAEN.	-b sw ial	P.EE.	.b+m/al	P≠II!Y	.bruejal	Kined.	b-mial	РЧШИ	.b-mial	PALIN.	.b-m(al	P#IIIM	.b-m;al	PAINA.	tajard.
Cut by tin				3	1	1	1	1	1	-		,	-	ı	'		-	1		-	'		
Bouch exploded	•	٠		t	1	1	j	1	ı	ı	ě	1	ı	ě	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
ley nidewalks	•			ı	ı	1	1	1	1	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	ı
Railroad train	•	٠	•	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	ı	J	1	ı	ſ	1	ı	1	ı	-	1	1	1	ı
Sleighing	٠	٠	٠	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ě	ı
Skuting	•	٠	٠	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ŧ	1	0	į.	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ı
Tohoganning	•	٠		1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	å	1	1	1	1	1	1	•	1	ı	ı	ı
Elevated train	•	٠	٠	ı	1	1	1	1	ŀ	ı	L	1	1	1	-	ı	1	-	1	ı	ı	1	1
Trolley wire	٠	٠		1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	6	ı	1	1	•
Hit by lanmar	٠		٠	1	ı	1	1	t	ı	à	1	ı	1	1	ľ	1	1	1	1	1	1	ī	j
Missellancous	•	•	٠	1	2	1	۳.	1	1	ı	e	1)	1	ı	t	e	1	64	ı	1	ı	ı
Total killed Total injured				= '	370		3.15	es 1	15.	ا د	13	2 1	18	3 E 1	1 2	r- 1	3.	= 1	1 =	31	356	21	167
				-	-	-	-	-	=			-			=		-	-	=				

Table XIX — Continued.

.bэл	niai ledoT	28 4 - 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
.bə	Total kill	@#1111@ZI~##11#111111
DIVINION 19.	.bənuinl	#111146-0152 HILL HILL
Divi	Kined	111111011011111111111111111111111111111
DIVINION 18.	.bewiaI	1
Div	Killed.	1111111-111111111111111
Division 17.	.b s wiaI	
Div	Killed	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
16.	.bəmini	0.00 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Division 16.	тыны.	
DIVINION 18.	.bewin1	w411
Drvi	Killed	#11111HHH11111111111
Divieton 14.	.bəmiaI	14+11-20-110-11110-11
Divi	БііІнф.	
DIVINION 13.	.bəwiaI	
Divi	Killed	1111111
Division 12.	.b ə mini	
Div	Killed	111111100111111111111111
		•••••
		•••••
	CAUSE.	••••••
	Š	ks
		Heavy carts Light carts Fivate carriages Liconaed carriages Liconaed carriages Bioyeles Bioyeles Bioyeles Bioyeles Live electric wires Faling objects Faling objects Stabbing Coasting Coasting Bitche by dog
l	ı	

TAILE XIX - Concluded.

•	DIVINION 12.	NON	DIVINTON 13.	NO.	DIVIMION 14.	N O	Divinton 15.	NON	DIVINION 16.	N S	Division 17.	N O	Divinion 18.	NOI	Divinios 19.	MION	·pə
	Killed.	.b sw ial	Kined.	.b > w[a]	Ківеа.	b-mial	Kitkd.	.b s wial	Kilk-d.	.b=m(al	Killed.	.bəwial	Killed	.b s wial	Kilket	.b s wial	lin LenoT
	•	•	•	•			-		-			•	-	,	,		
-	å	0	•	,	•	ı		à	á	,	9	•	1	•	å		
	1	1	•	,		,	1	1	8	1	a	2	£	٠			
-	ı	å		•	1	ī	4	0	a	ā	1	1	ı	-	1	8	
	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	à	1	ı	1
٠	1	1	J	-	ı	•	1	1	ı	,	ı	3	ı	ı	1	1	1
-	,	1	ł	~	1	-	1	1	1	,	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
	1	1	1	1	1	ı	-	-	f	ı	1	1	à	-	1	1	-
	1	ı	ı	1	•	ı	ě	ı	1	1	1	1	•	1	•	-	
	ı	1	•	1	1	1	ð	•	1	1	1	1	í	F	1	2	1
	1	E .		9		'	1	,	1	t	ŀ	1	7	1	1	-	7
	64		-	<u> </u>	2	1	=	'	-	'	-		100	'	1		125
	1	138	ı	17.0	1	13	ı	3	ı	236	1	102	1	2	ī	180	1

TABLE XX.

Showing the Number of Male and Female Persons Twenty Years of Age or More who were Residents of the City of Boston on the First Day of April, listed by the Listing Board in the Several Wards and Precincts of said City during the First Twenty Week Days in April, 1922.

Totals.	15,112 19,413 11,011 11,011 10,113 28,406 29,406 29,406 29,406 29,506 17,003 17,206 17	480,108
Precinct 13.	2,021	•
Precinct 12.	1,762 2,318 2,318 1,296 1,205 1,451 1,443 1,476 1,476	1
Precinct 11.	2.2.77 2.2.27 1.786 1.786 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.702 1.703 1.703	•
Precinct 10.	2,137 1,638 1,138 1,138 1,139 1,139 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299 1,299	<u> </u>
Precinct 9.	2,123 2,038 2,038 1,339	<u> </u>
Precinct 8.	2,084 2,084 1,237 1,237 1,545 1,645	-
Precinct 7.	2.021 2.128 1.345 1.345 1.345 1.368 1.688	1
Precinct 6.	1,839 1,284 1,286 1,286 2,340 2,340 2,340 1,623 1,623 1,623 1,623 1,633 1,734 1,737	•
Precinct 5.	1.487 1.037 1.037 1.037 1.037 1.045 1.060	•
Precinct 4.	1,501 1,260 1,260 1,260 1,260 1,260 1,260 1,474	·
Precinct 3.	1,274 1,689 1,406 1,406 1,406 2,716 2,981 2,981 2,016 1,704 1,704 1,706 1,200 1,700	-
Precinct 2.	1,058 2,362 1,453 1,463 3,684 3,684 1,676 1,707 1,678 1,638 1,639	,
Precinct 1.	1,359 1,777 1,746 1,689 3,191 1,591 1,688 1,688 1,688 1,688 1,688 1,688 1,688 1,590 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,500	,
		$-\ $
	•••••	$\cdot \ $
	•••••	.
WAnd.	•••••	$\cdot \ $
*		.
į		$\ \cdot \ $
	Ward 1 Ward 2 Ward 3 Ward 4 Ward 5 Ward 10 Ward 11 Ward 11 Ward 11 Ward 12 Ward 22 Ward 23 Ward 22	1 0181

Norn. - There were 4,732 applications for supplementary listings in 1922 investigated and return made to the election commissioners.

INDEX

INDEX

				A.							PA	GE
Accidents .	_		_	•						22.	83-	-86
Accidents . caused by auto	mobil	ė		•							83,	
persons killed	or iniu	red b	v. in 8	treets				res			83-	86
number of, rep	orted											22
number of, rep Ambulance service												28
Arrests									. 14-	17,	55-	-77
age and sex of												76
comparative st		nt of				•	,					77
for offences ag					etc	٠.					64,	
for drunkennes									. 15,	17,	24,	68
foreigners											56-	
minors .			_							15,	56-	-75
nativity of												17
nonresidents ·										15,	56-	-75
number of, by	divisi	ons										55
number of, pu	nished	by fi	ne									17
on warrants										15.	56-	-75
summoned by	-									15.	56-	-75
Total number			_								14,	
violation of cit			•								17,	
without warra	•		-	•							56-	
Auctioneers .		•	•	•		•	•	•			••	78
		•		•			18	19, 27				
Accidents due	•	•	•	•			20,	10, 2.			83,	
		•	•	•				•				27
public .			•	•				•	•	•		30
sight-seeing		•	•	-				:	•	•	30,	
aignt-seeing	•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	<i>3</i> 0,	10
				В.								
Benefits and pensio	ns											36
Bertillon system												15
Buildings .								•				22
dangerous, rep												22
found open an												22
Bureau of Criminal												15
				C.	•							
Carriages, public												30
articles left in												30
automobile												30
number license	ed.										30.	78
Cases investigated									16,	22.	23.	26
Cesspools defective		rted			-				,			22

0) #										AG.
Chauffeurs	•		•		•), 7,
Children		•	•						8, 22	
abandoned, cared for		•	•		•		•	•		2:
abandoned, cared for lost, restored Chimneys, dangerous, report		•	•	-		•				2
Chimneys, dangerous, report	lea	٠,	•	-						2:
City ordinances, arrests for	A CIUTIOL	ı oı	•	•					17	, 6
Claims, inspector of			•							
Collective musicians .		•	•						35	
Commitments				•	•				18	
Complaints	_	•		*	•				3, 50	-
against police officers against miscellaneous lie		•	•			-				
against miscellaneous lie Courts	enses									. 7
Courts		•	•				6, 18,			
number of days' attenda	ance at,	ph. c	office	г5.	-			6, 18		
number of persons sumn	noned b	у.						15	56	
Criminal Investigation, Bure										16
arrests by										10
finger-print system .										1
identification room .										1.
photographs									15	-
records										10
Criminal work										7
comparative statement of	of.				-					7
Dangerous weapons .		D.							9,	
Dead bodies, cared for									22,	, 20
recovered			•							
Deaths								8, 40		
by accident, suicide, etc.								٠		
of police officers .				٠		-			14,	
Department, police . Distribution of force .										
Distribution of force .									14,	3.
Disturbances suppressed .	•			-	-					2
Dogs								3, 78,		
amount received for licer									78,	
damage done by .									_	2
number licensed . Drivers, hackney carriage									78,	
Orivers, hackney carriage				-	-				30,	
Drowning, persons rescued fr	om .			-		-		٠.	23.	26
Drunkenness					-	-	1	5, 17,	24,	68
arrests for, per day . foreigners arrested for										15
foreigners arrested for				•	٠	-			15,	
increase in number of arr						-			15,	
non-residents arrested for		•			-		-		15,	
total number of arrests for					٠			٠	17,	
women committed for			•					-		24
		E.								
Employees of the December	t.								13,	38
ampiosees of the Department			-	-	-	-	-	-		
vents, special				_	_	-				19
Employees of the Department Events, special Expenditures								37.	S1.	19 82

	F	١		•			
		•					PAGE
Financial	•	•	•	•	•	•	37, 81, 82
expenditures	•	•	•	•	•	•	37, 81, 82
house of detention	•	٠	•	•	•	•	. 37, 81
pensions	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 37, 81
receipus	•	•	•	•		•	. 37, 81
miscellaneous license fee	s .	•	•	•	•	•	37, 78, 81
signal service		•	•			•	37, 81, 82
Fines		•		•			15, 17, 77
amount of							15, 17, 77
average amount of							. 15,77
number punished by .							. 17
Finger-print system							. 16
Fire alarms							22, 23, 26
defective, reported							. 22
number given				-			. 23
number on water front atten-	ded	·	-	•	•	•	. 26
Fires		•	•	•	•	•	. 23, 26
extinguished	•	•	•	•	•	•	
	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 23
	•	•	•	•	•	•	
Foreigners, number arrested .		•	•	•	•	•	15, 56-75
Fugitives from justice	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 16
Gaming, illegal	G	i.					. 69
	Н	[.					
Hackney carriage drivers .							20.70
	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 30, 78
Hackney carriages	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 30,78
Hand carts		•	•	•	•	•	. 78
Harbor service, special duties peri	ormed	•	•		•	•	. 26
Horses	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 27, 54
distribution of	•	•	•	•		•	. 54
number in service	•	•	•				. 27, 54
purchased	•		•				. 27
House of detention	•	•					. 24,81
House of ill fame, keeping .	•	•					. 24, 64
Housing accommodations .							. 11
Hydrants, defective, reported .							. 22
				•			
	I						
	7	•					
Identification room	•						. 16
Imprisonment							16, 18, 77
persons sentenced to .							. 18
total years of							16, 18, 77
Income							. 37, 81
Inquests held							. 18
Insane persons taken in charge							. 23

								PAGE
Inspector of claims								23
Inspector of claims		·	,	,				
Intoxicated persons assisted								23
Itinerant musicians .						,		35, 78
			r					
		J						
Junk collectors Junk shop keepers								78
Junk shop keepers								78
Jury lists, police work on								32
		L	4.					
Lamps, defective, reported								22
Licenses, miscellaneous .				,				33, 78
Liquor problem								8
Listing, police						. 31		81, 87
expenses of								32, 81
number listed						. 31	, 32,	81, 87
number of policemen em								
Lodgers at station houses								18
Lodging houses, public .								36, 78
applications for licenses								36, 78
authority to license .								36
location of				-				36
number of persons lodged	l in							36
Lost, abandoned and stolen p	roper	ty						19,79
Lost, abandoned and stolen p Lost children cared for .		•						18
		$-\lambda$	[.					
Medical examiners' assistants								18
cases on which inquests v								18
causes of death .								18
Minors, number arrested							15,	56-75
Miscellaneous business .								22
Miscellaneous licenses .				-				33, 78
amount of fees collected	or							33,78
complaints investigated								33, 78
number canceled and rev	oked							33,78
number issued .								33, 78
number transferred .								33, 78
Missing persons				-				21
age and sex of								21
number found								21
number reported .				-				21
Musicians, collective .								35, 78
Musicians, itinerant .							٠	34, 78
applications for licenses								34,78
instruments inspected								34
instruments passed .			-			•	•	34

	N	Γ.					PAGE
Nativity of persons arrested .	_						
Nonresident offenders	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 17 15, 56–75
Nomesident onenders	•	•	•	•	•	•	10, 00-75
	_						
	0).					
Offences							14, 56-75
against chastity, morality, etc.							15, 64, 75
against license laws			-				15, 62, 75
against the person							14, 56, 75
against property, malicious							15, 61, 75
against property, with violence	٠.		-				14, 58, 75
against property, without viole	nce						14, 59, 75
forgery and against currency							15, 61, 75
miscellaneous			-				15, 66, 75
recapitulation							. 75
	P						
Parks, public							. 83-86
accidents reported in .				•			. 83-86
Pawnbrokers							. 23, 78
Pensions and benefits			-				. 36, 81
estimates for pensions .			-				. 36
number of persons on rolls			-				. 36
payments on account of .							. 36, 81
Police							. 33
railroad							. 33
special							. 33
Police charitable fund, number of be	enefic	iarie	s .				. 36
Police department							. 13
distribution of							. 14, 38
horses in use in							. 27, 54
how constituted			_	-			. 13
officers appointed							. 14
absent sick			_	_			. 49
arrests by			_	_			. 17. 55
complaints against .					·	·	. 50
date appointed						•	. 44
detailed, special events		•		·	•	•	. 19
died		•	Ĭ	•	•	•	. 14, 40
discharged		Ĭ	·	•	•	•	. 14, 45
injured	•	•	·	•	•	•	. 14
promoted			-	_	Ţ.	•	. 42
resigned				•	Ċ	•	. 14, 45
retired				•	•	•	14, 36, 41
vehicles in use in			·	·	•	•	. 27, 29
work of				•	•	•	. 14
Police listing			-	•	•	. 31	, 32, 81, 87
Police Relief Association, invested fu	ind o	ŕ	•	•	•	- 31	. 38
Police signal service					•	13. 24	. 37, 81, 82
miscellaneous work		-	-		•	-0, 27	. 24
payments on account of .			-	•	:	•	37, 81, 82
property of			-		-	•	. 25
signal boxes					-		. 24

												GE
Prisoners, nativity of Property			•					•				17
Property lost, abandoned and						16,	18, 19,	26,	37,	77-	79,	81
lost abandoned and	stolei	a								19,	79,	81
recovered .									16,	18,	26,	77
recovered . sale of condemned										37,	79,	81
stolen										16,	18,	77
taken from prisoners	and i	lodger	8									18
Public carriages .												30
Public lodging houses											36,	78
			$\mathbb{R}.$									
Railroad police .											37,	33
Receipts											37,	81
											35,	78
Revolvers licenses to carry load	ded										35,	
need to carry to a		•	•	•	•	•	•					
			S.									
Second-hand articles												78
												78 23
Sewers, defective, reporte Sick and injured persons Sickness, absence on acco	ed											22
Sick and injured persons	assist	ed								18.	23.	26
Sickness absence on acco	ounto	£									,	
Sight-seeing automobiles		•	•							•	30	78
Sight-seeing automobiles Signal service, police			•					13	24,	37	81	82
								10,	- 7,	01,	01,	10
	•											22
Station houses .					-		•					18
					•	٠		•		•		18
lodgers at witnesses detained a					•	٠		٠		•		
witnesses detained a	τ				•	٠	•				18,	
Stolen property .	•	•	-	:	•	•				10,	18,	11
recovered . value of	•		•			٠						
value of	•		•	•	٠.	٠				•	18,	77
Street railways, conducto	ors an	d moto	orme	n licer	nsed							78
Streets			•						22,	23,	83-	-86
accidents reported in	a	•	•								83-	-86
accidents reported in defective, reported obstructions remove												22
obstructions remove	d	•	•	•	٠	٠		٠		•		23
			Т.									
_												
						٠				٠		23
			•									23
Traffic												10
			ŦŦ									
			U.									
Used car licenses .		_		_								78

			τ	7						
			1						P	A G E
Vehicles								27	, 28,	. 29
ambulances .										28
automobiles .										27
in use in police de	partm	ent								29
public carriages									30,	78
wagons								31	, 78,	80
Vessels	•	•		•	•			•		26
			V	7.						
Wagons								31.	78,	80
number licensed by	y divi	sions								80
total number licen	sed								31,	80
Water pipes, defective,	repor	ted								22
Water running to waste	e repo	rted								23
Weapons, dangerous									9,	35
Witnesses							. 13	5, 18,	23,	77
fees earned by offic	ers a	3 .						15,	18,	77
number of days' at					officer	8 88		15,	18,	77
number of, detaine	d at s	tation	hous	ses					18,	23
Women committed to I	Touse	of De	tentic	nn						24



